

# Diversity of Colombian macrofungi (Ascomycota - Basidiomycota)

Aída Marcela Vasco-Palacios<sup>1\*</sup> & Ana Esperanza Franco-Molano<sup>2</sup>

*Laboratorio de Taxonomía y Ecología de Hongos, Instituto de Biología, Facultad de Ciencias Exactas y Naturales.*

*Universidad de Antioquia, A.A.1226, Medellín Colombia<sup>1,2</sup>. The Fungal Biodiversity Centre, CBS-KNAW, The Netherlands<sup>1</sup>.*

<sup>1</sup>*avascop@yahoo.com*, <sup>2</sup>*afranco@quimbaya.udea.edu.co*  
CORRESPONDENCE TO: Aída Vasco *avascop@yahoo.com*

**ABSTRACT** — A checklist of the species of Colombian macrofungi cited in the literature is presented. A total of 130 published articles were reviewed. These reported 1239 species of macrofungi belonging to 32 orders and 105 families of *Ascomycota* and *Basidiomycota*. Lichens were not included.

**KEY WORDS** — Distribution, neotropics, montane forests, lowland rain forests, macromycetes

## Introduction

Although the true number of species of Colombian macrofungi is unknown, the present work, a literature revision, indicates that 1239 species of *Ascomycota* and *Basidiomycota* have been reported to date.

The publication “Mycological exploration of Colombia” by Chardon (1928) and Chardon & Toro (1930), discussed by Dumont *et al.* (1978) constitutes the first compilation of fungi for the country. The authors listed 610 species of fungi based on material they collected between 1926 and 1929, and from the reviewed literature. From this list only 94 species are macrofungi: 39 species belong to the phylum *Ascomycota* and 55 to the phylum *Basidiomycota*. Since this compilation, a significant amount of information has been published by national and foreign researchers, contributing to knowledge of the Colombian mycota.

The present work includes information on distribution of the species in Colombia showing the most explored locations. We hope this checklist can be used as a basis for future mycological work in the country.

## Materials and methods

A total of 130 publications, including papers, books and monographs, in which Colombian macrofungi have been cited, were reviewed. Macrofungi are defined as those fungi that produce easily visible fruiting bodies. Lichens were not taken into consideration.

Specific data for each species, such as collection number, collector, date, distribution, elevation, and location per departments (Figure 1), were compiled from the reviewed literature, and are presented in this checklist. For some species, despite a search, some information is still missing.

Species names, in alphabetical order within genera, were updated and organized by orders and families, according to the IndexFungorum website (2008-2011). Species recorded in the literature but not found in IndexFungorum were not included.

## Results

In the checklist, 1239 species of macrofungi are listed: 181 belong to the phylum *Ascomycota* and 1058 to the phylum *Basidiomycota*. The species, genera, families and orders are organized alphabetically within each taxa level. In the Distribution, the departments where specimens were collected are cited using the abbreviations shown in Table 1. Los Nevados Natural National Park, which includes parts of the Caldas, Quindío, Risaralda and Tolima departments, is abbreviated as PNNN and no exact department or location is defined. The Elevation data is included in the Distribution section. The information in each voucher includes:

the name of the collector and the collection number, followed by the acronym of the fungal reference collection where the specimen is preserved and, if applicable, its typification is mentioned. The References correspond to the cited literature.



Figure 1. Political and physical map of Colombia. (IGAC 2012)

## Discussion

In the 130 publications reviewed, a total of 1239 species of macrofungi were found reported for Colombia. Of these, 181 belong to the phylum *Ascomycota* and 1058 to the phylum *Basidiomycota*. The most diverse family within the phylum *Ascomycota* is *Xylariaceae*, order *Xylariales* with 70 species. In *Basidiomycota*, *Agaricales* is well represented with 537 species in 26 families; the families *Marasmiaceae* (177 species) and *Tricholomataceae* (70 species) are the most diverse, followed by the order *Polyporales* with 196 species mainly in the family *Polyporaceae* (83 species), and the orders *Hymenochaetales* (68 species) and *Russulales* (63 species) (Table 1). Due to its geographical position, its geological history and the vegetation diversity, a high mycological diversity can be expected for Colombia. So far, although the territory is poorly explored, 189 (15.25 %) species have been described as new (3 belonging to *Ascomycota* and 186 to *Basidiomycota*): 110 new species (98 of *Agaricales*, 9 of *Russulales*, 3 of *Boletales* and 1 of *Cantharellales*) were described by Rolf Singer; 24 new species (20 of *Agaricales* and 4 of *Boletales*) were described by Roy Halling; 13 new species, all *Psilocybe* (*Agaricales*), have been described by Gaston Guzmán; 9 new species of *Agaricales* and 1 of *Gomphales* by Ana E. Franco-Molano and 12 new species by Leif Ryvarden (2 of *Hymenochaetales* and 3 of *Polyporales*).

TABLE 1 TOTAL SPECIES BY ORDER AND FAMILY

TAXON	TOTAL SPECIES BY TAXON	TAXON	TOTAL SPECIES BY TAXON
<b>ASCOMYCOTA</b>	<b>181</b>	<i>Hygrophoraceae</i>	20
<i>Coniochaetales</i>	1	<i>Inocybaceae</i>	5
<i>Coniochaetaceae</i>	1	<i>Lycoperdaceae</i>	12
<i>Eurotiales</i>	2	<i>Marasmiaceae</i>	177
<i>Elaphomycetaceae</i>	1	<i>Mycenaceae</i>	42
<i>Trichocomaceae</i>	1	<i>Niaceae</i>	1
<i>Helotiales</i>	46	<i>Nidulariaceae</i>	7
<i>Dermataceae</i>	7	<i>Physalacriaceae</i>	2
<i>Helotiaceae</i>	5	<i>Pleurotaceae</i>	12
<i>Hyaloscypheaceae</i>	31	<i>Pluteaceae</i>	25
<i>Incertae sedis</i>	3	<i>Psathyrellaceae</i>	8
<i>Hypocreales</i>	41	<i>Pterulaceae</i>	6
<i>Bionectriaceae</i>	4	<i>Schizophyllaceae</i>	3
<i>Clavicipitaceae</i>	2	<i>Strophariaceae</i>	44
<i>Cordycipitaceae</i>	8	<i>Tricholomataceae</i>	70
<i>Hypocreaceae</i>	3	<i>Typhulaceae</i>	1
<i>Nectriaceae</i>	21	<i>Atheliales</i>	6
<i>Ophiocordycepitaceae</i>	3	<i>Atheliaceae</i>	6
<i>Orbiliales</i>	2	<i>Atractiellales</i>	2
<i>Orbiliaceae</i>	2	<i>Phleogenaceae</i>	2
<i>Ostropales</i>	2	<i>Auriculariales</i>	10
<i>Sclerotidaceae</i>	2	<i>Auriculariaceae</i>	8
<i>Pezizales</i>	16	<i>Hyaloriaceae</i>	1
<i>Ascobolaceae</i>	1	<i>Incertae sedis</i>	1
<i>Helvellaceae</i>	2	<i>Boletales</i>	46
<i>Pezizaceae</i>	3	<i>Amylocorticiaceae</i>	2
<i>Pyronemataceae</i>	3	<i>Boletaceae</i>	33
<i>Sarcoscyphaceae</i>	5	<i>Boletellaceae</i>	4
<i>Sarcosomataceae</i>	2	<i>Calostomataceae</i>	1
<i>Pleosporales</i>	1	<i>Coniophoraceae</i>	2
<i>Corynesporascaceae</i>	1	<i>Sclerodermataceae</i>	4
<i>Xylariales</i>	70	<i>Cantharellales</i>	20
<i>Xylariaceae</i>	70	<i>Botryobasidiaceae</i>	7
<b>BASIDIOMYCOTA</b>	<b>1058</b>	<i>Cantharellaceae</i>	10
<i>Agaricales</i>	537	<i>Hydnaceae</i>	2
<i>Agaricaceae</i>	27	<i>Tulasnellaceae</i>	1
<i>Bolbitiaceae</i>	14	<i>Ceratobasidiates</i>	2
<i>Claviariaceae</i>	6	<i>Ceratobasidiaceae</i>	1
<i>Cortinariaceae</i>	29	<i>Oliveoniaceae</i>	1
<i>Crepidotaceae</i>	5	<i>Corticiales</i>	13
<i>Cylindrobasidiaceae</i>	1	<i>Corticaceae</i>	13
<i>Cyphellaceae</i>	1	<i>Cystobasidiates</i>	1
<i>Entolomataceae</i>	13	<i>Cystobasidiaceae</i>	1
<i>Fistulinaceae</i>	1	<i>Dacrymycetales</i>	11
<i>Hydnangiaceae</i>	5	<i>Dacrymycetaceae</i>	11

TAXON	TOTAL SPECIES BY TAXON	TAXON	TOTAL SPECIES BY TAXON
<i>Exobasidiales</i>	1	<i>Meruliaceae</i>	24
<i>Exobasidiaceae</i>	1	<i>Phanerochaetaceae</i>	16
<i>Gastrales</i>	3	<i>Polyporaceae</i>	83
<i>Gastraceae</i>	3	<i>Tubulicrinaceae</i>	2
<i>Gloeophyllales</i>	3	<i>Xenasmataceae</i>	7
<i>Boreostereaceae</i>	2	<i>Russulales</i>	63
<i>Gloeophyllaceae</i>	1	<i>Albatrellaceae</i>	1
<i>Gomphales</i>	7	<i>Bondarzewiaceae</i>	2
<i>Gomphaceae</i>	7	<i>Hericiaceae</i>	2
<i>Hymenochaetales</i>	68	<i>Lachnocladiaceae</i>	9
<i>Hymenochaetaceae</i>	37	<i>Peniophoraceae</i>	3
<i>Schizoporaceae</i>	31	<i>Russulaceae</i>	25
<i>Phallales</i>	5	<i>Stephanosporaceae</i>	1
<i>Phallaceae</i>	5	<i>Stereaceae</i>	20
<i>Platygloales</i>	3	<i>Techmarsporales</i>	17
<i>Platygloeaceae</i>	3	<i>Hydnodontaceae</i>	4
<i>Podoscyphales</i>	10	<i>Sistotremataceae</i>	13
<i>Podoscyphaceae</i>	10	<i>Thelephorales</i>	6
<i>Polyporales</i>	196	<i>Bankeraceae</i>	1
<i>Cyphellaceae</i>	1	<i>Thelephoraceae</i>	5
<i>Cystostereaceae</i>	1	<i>Tremellales</i>	26
<i>Fomitopsidaceae</i>	3	<i>Exidiaceae</i>	17
<i>Ganodermataceae</i>	25	<i>Phragmoxenidiaceae</i>	1
<i>Grammotheleaceae</i>	2	<i>Tremellaceae</i>	8
<i>Hapalopilaceae</i>	3	<b>INCERTAE SEDIS</b>	
<i>Hyphodermataceae</i>	19	<i>(Agaricomycetes)</i>	2
<i>Meripilaceae</i>	10	<i>Incertae sedis</i>	2

In Colombia, most collecting has been done in the Andean region, due to easy access to the forests from the cities and larger towns, and this region represents nearly 99% of all species reported for the country (Table 2 and 3). Collecting has also been carried out in Caquetá in the Amazonian region, Magdalena in the Caribbean region, and Chocó in the Pacific region (Table 2), under special projects. Collecting in isolated places in the Amazonian region, Pacific region, Orinoquia and Llanos, is complicated and expensive. Colombia has 32 departments, but fungal collections have only been reported from 24 departments (Figure 1). The 8 departments without records are located in isolated areas in the Amazon, Orinoquia and the Caribe regions.

TABLE 2. TOTAL SPECIES BY REGION.

REGION	SPECIES TOTAL
Andina	1247
Amazonia	248
Pacifico	147
Caribe	126
Llanos	25

TABLE 3. TOTAL SPECIES BY DEPARTMENT.

LOCATION	TOTAL SPECIES	LOCATION	TOTAL SPECIES
Antioquia (ant)	305	Meta (met)	24
Cundinamarca (cun)	241	Nariño (na)	25
Los Nevados Natural National Park (PNNN)	206	Santander (snt)	23
Valle del Cauca (vc)	177	Putumayo (pu)	14
Caquetá (cq)	145	Tolima (to)	22
Magdalena (ma)	127	Huila (hu)	11
Sin localidad	106	Vaupes (va)	10
Chocó (cho)	109	Norte de Santander (ns)	7
Amazonas (ama)	78	Risaralda (ri)	7
Caldas (cl)	64	Cesar (ce)	4
Boyacá (by)	79	Casanare (cs)	1
Cauca (cau)	46	Guainía (gn)	1
Quindío (qu)	29	Cordoba (co)	1

Most of the literature on macrofungi of Colombia was published by foreign researchers who collected in the country and deposited specimens in different fungal reference collections such as Herbario de la Universidad de Antioquia (HUA) and Herbario Nacional Colombiano (COL) in Colombia; New York Botanical Garden (NY), the Field Museum of Natural History (F) and the University of Iowa Herbarium (IA) in North America; Göteborg University (GB) in Sweden; the Botanical Museum of Oslo (O) in Norway; and the Herbario de la Escuela Nacional de Ciencias Biológicas (ENCB) in Mexico.

The following mycologists have made special contributions to determine the Colombian mycobiota: Kent Dumont, from the New York Botanical Garden, who explored in Colombia between 1975 and 1976 under the Project Flora Neotropica; Rolf Singer, who visited Boyacá, Cundinamarca, Cauca and Valle del Cauca departments in 1960 and 1968; Leif Ryvarden, from Oslo Herbarium who, in 1978, collected around Bogotá and in the western side of the Sierra Nevada of Santa Marta; Teun Boekhout and Margarita Pulido, who collected in PNMM during 1980, under the Ecoandes project; Gaston Guzmán, who visited the country several times supported the study of macrofungi from Chocó department; and finally Roy Halling, from the New York Botanical Garden, and Gregory Mueller, from the Field Museum of Natural History, who focused their studies on ectomycorrhizal Agaricales associated with oak forests (*Quercus* spp.) in Colombia and Costa Rica.

A large number of collections, made by students, represent new or unreported species for Colombia, but part of these results have not been published and are therefore not considered in this work. We hope to stimulate publication of these records, which would make significant contributions to the knowledge of the Colombian mycota, its biology and distribution. Furthermore, a large number of collections deposited in our fungal reference collections are still waiting to be studied.

### **Conclusion**

It is necessary to increase efforts to explore the mycological diversity in Colombia, mainly in the unexplored regions. The high diversity of vascular plants, the variety of ecosystems in the country (ranging from the Paramo to Tropical lowlands rain forests) and the variety of niches and microhabitats, serve to make Colombia a special place with a rich mycobiota. Systematic studies in mycology are necessary to support ecological, chemical, biotechnological, ethnobiological and conservation work. Training new mycologists who will focus their work on poorly known taxonomic groups is essential. In support of these endeavours the Universidad de Antioquia and Universidad de los Andes offer master and doctoral programs in the taxonomy of macrofungi.

### **Acknowledgments**

The authors thank the researchers who have contributed to the knowledge of the mycobiota of our country. We also wish to thank the Latin America Research Fellowships Programme (KLARF, Royal Botanic Gardens at Kew) and the mycology department of RBG, for providing us the opportunity to visit the Kew Mycological collection and its library. This work has also been financially supported by Sostenibilidad Project 2007-2008 of CODI and the Universidad de Antioquia and NUFFIC-NFP (Aída Vasco, Grant 2010-2014). Financial support for publication is provided by The Schlumberger Foundation, Faculty for the Future program (Aída Vasco, Grant 2012-2013). The authors also would like to thank the reviewers and to Teun Boekhout for their comments which helped improve the manuscript.

### **Literature cited**

- Chardon CE. 1928. Contribución al estudio de la Flora Micológica de Colombia. Boletín de la Sociedad Española de Historia Natural 28(2) :111-124.
- Chardon CC, Toro RA. 1930. Mycological exploration of Colombia. Journal of the Department of Agriculture of Porto Rico 14(4). 369pp.
- Dumont KP, Buriticá P, Forero E. 1978. Los hongos de Colombia I. Introducción. Caldasia 12(57):159-164.
- Index fungorum. 2011. <http://www.indexfungorum.org/Names/Names.asp> Consulted on January 2008-April 2011.
- IGAC. 2012. Mapas de Colombia. [http://geoportal.igac.gov.co/mapas\\_de\\_colombia/IGAC/Tematicos2012/MapaFisico.pdf](http://geoportal.igac.gov.co/mapas_de_colombia/IGAC/Tematicos2012/MapaFisico.pdf). Consulted on September 2012

## Checklist of the species of macrofungi reported for Colombia (1930-2011):

### ***ASCOMYCOTA***

#### ***CONIOCHAETALES***

##### ***Coniochaetaceae***

*Coniochaeta scatigena* (Berk. & Broome) Cain. References: Dennis (1970).

#### ***EUROTIALES***

##### ***Elaphomycetaceae***

*Elaphomyces muricatus* Fr.. Distribution: cun; elevation: 2600 m.a.s.l.; Guzmán 4613. References: Guzmán & Varela (1978).

##### ***Trichocomaceae***

*Paecilomyces tenuipes* (Peck) Samson. Distribution: PNN; elevation: 3195-3550 m.a.s.l.; Boekhout 380, 514 (COL). References: Pulido & Boekhout (1989).

#### ***HELOTIALES***

##### ***Dermatlaceae***

*Belonium rimosum* E.K. Cash. References: Dennis (1970).

*Chlorosplenium brasiliense* Berk. & Cooke. Distribution: PNN; elevation: 3185 m.a.s.l.; Boekhout 479 (COL). References: Pulido & Boekhout (1989).

*Mollisia caesia* (Fuckel) Sacc.. Distribution: PNN; elevation: 2940 m.a.s.l.; Boekhout 847 (COL). References: Pulido & Boekhout (1989).

*Mollisia caesia* var. *andina* Dennis. Distribution: PNN; elevation: 2450-3100 m.a.s.l. References: Boekhout & Pulido (1989).

*Mollisia cinerea* (Batsch) P. Karst.. Distribution: PNN; elevation: 2400-3600 m.a.s.l.; Boekhout 421 (COL). References: Boekhout & Pulido (1989), Pulido & Boekhout (1989).

*Pseudopeziza medicaginis* (Lib.) Sacc.. References: Dennis (1970).

*Tapesia culicella* (Cooke & Ellis) Sacc.. Distribution: PNN; elevation: 4400 m.a.s.l.; Boekhout 621 (COL). References: Pulido & Boekhout (1989).

##### ***Helotiaceae***

*Chlorencoelia versiformis* (Pers.) J.R. Dixon. Distribution: PNN; elevation: 2450-3100 m.a.s.l.; Boekhout 791 (COL). References: Boekhout & Pulido (1989), Pulido & Boekhout (1989).

*Chlorociboria aeruginascens* (Nyl.) Kanouse. Distribution: ant; elevation: 2200-2400 m.a.s.l.; Henao-M 246 (COL). References: AMVA (2000), Tobon (1991).

*Cordierites guyanensis* Mont.. References: Dennis (1970).

*Grovesia pulchella* Dennis. Distribution: PNN; elevation: 2400-3800 m.a.s.l.; Boekhout 297, 602, 784, 644 (COL). References: Boekhout & Pulido (1989), Pulido & Boekhout (1989).

*Ombrophila microspora* (Ellis & Everh.) Sacc. & P. Syd.. References: Dennis (1970).

##### ***Hyaloscyphaceae***

*Albotricha albotestacea* (Desm.) Raity.. Distribution: PNN; elevation: 4330 m.a.s.l.; Boekhout 230 (COL). References: Pulido & Boekhout (1989).

*Arachnopeziza aurelia* (Pers.) Fuckel. Distribution: PNN; elevation: 2700 m.a.s.l.; Pulido 1182 (COL). References: Pulido & Boekhout (1989).

*Calycellina punctata* (Fr.) Lowen & Dumont. Distribution: PNN; elevation: 3185 m.a.s.l.; Boekhout 475 (COL). References: Pulido & Boekhout (1989).

*Dasyscyphella nivea* (R. Hedw.) Raity.. Distribution: PNN; elevation: 3600-3900 m.a.s.l.; Boekhout 618a (COL). References: Boekhout & Pulido (1989), Pulido & Boekhout (1989).

*Dasyscyphus bambusinus* (Bres.) Dennis. Distribution: PNN; elevation: 2450-3100 m.a.s.l. References: Boekhout & Pulido (1989).

*Dasyscyphus brasiliensis* (Mont.) Le Gal. Distribution: PNN; elevation: 2400-3600 m.a.s.l. References: Boekhout & Pulido (1989).

*Dasyscyphus espeletiae* Dennis. Distribution: PNN; elevation: 3650 m.a.s.l.; Boekhout 669 (COL). References: Pulido & Boekhout (1989).

*Dasyscyphus fimbriifer* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Sacc.. Distribution: PNN; elevation: 2940 m.a.s.l.; Boekhout 818 (COL). References: Pulido & Boekhout (1989).

*Dasyscyphus nudipes* var. *nudipes* (Fuckel) Sacc.. Distribution: PNN; elevation: 2400-3600 m.a.s.l. References: Boekhout & Pulido (1989).

*Dasyscyphus pichinchensis* Dennis. Distribution: PNN; elevation: 2400-3600 m.a.s.l. References: Boekhout & Pulido (1989).

*Dasyscyphus varians* Rehm. Distribution: PNN; elevation: 2940 m.a.s.l.; Boekhout 524 (COL). References: Pulido & Boekhout (1989).

- Hegermila andina* (Pat.) Raity., in Raityir & Järv. Distribution: PNN; elevation: 3500 m.a.s.l.; Boekhout 695 (COL). References: Pulido & Boekhout (1989).
- Hymenoscyphus caudatus* (P. Karst.) Dennis. Distribution: ant, by; elevation: 2500-2900 m.a.s.l.; Dumont CO 6235, 7979 (COL, NY). References: Dumont & Carpenter (1983).
- Hymenoscyphus lasiopodius* (Pat.) Dennis. Distribution: by, cau, cq, cun, hu, pu, snt, vc; elevation: 300-3000 m.a.s.l.; Dumont CO 248, 1121, 1174, 2279, 2662, 3659, 4114, 4337, 7104, 7890 (COL, NY). References: Dumont & Carpenter (1983).
- Hymenoscyphus leucopsis* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Dennis. Distribution: PNN; elevation: 2450-3100 m.a.s.l.; Boekhout 804, 825 (COL). References: Boekhout & Pulido (1989), Pulido & Boekhout (1989).
- Hymenoscyphus serotinus* (Pers.) W. Phillips. Distribution: ant, by, cau, cun; elevation: 1200-1500 m.a.s.l.; Dumont CO 1316, 1345, 1782, 4348, 4647 (COL, NY). References: Dumont & Carpenter (1983).
- Hymenoscyphus sclerogenus* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Dennis. Distribution: ant, by, cau, ch, cq, cun, pu, snt, vc; elevation: 2200-3900 m.a.s.l.; Dumont CO 328, 1096, 1145, 1503, 3116, 3590, 6449, 5605 (COL, NY). References: Dumont & Carpenter (1983).
- Hymenoscyphus aff. scutula* (Pers.) W. Phillips. Distribution: cun; Dumont CO 4013 (COL, NY). References: Dumont & Carpenter (1983).
- Lachnum abnorme* (Mont.) J.H. Haines & Dumont. Distribution: PNN; elevation: 500-2940 m.a.s.l.; Boekhout 531 (COL), Pulido 954 (COL). References: Boekhout & Pulido (1989), Pulido & Boekhout (1989).
- Lachnum brasiliense* (Mont.) J.H. Haines & Dumont. Distribution: PNN; elevation: 1150-2500 m.a.s.l.; Pulido 874, 984 (COL). References: Boekhout & Pulido (1989), Pulido & Boekhout (1989).
- Lachnum cerinum* (Pers.) Nannf. Distribution: PNN; elevation: 2940 m.a.s.l.; Boekhout 810 (COL). References: Pulido & Boekhout (1989).
- Lachnum cyphelloides* (Pat.) J.H. Haines & Dumont. Distribution: PNN; elevation: 2700 m.a.s.l.; Pulido 1189 (COL). References: Pulido & Boekhout (1989).
- Lachnum fuscescens* var. *fuscescens* (Pers.) P. Karst.. Distribution: PNN; elevation: 3185 m.a.s.l.; Boekhout 499 (COL). References: Pulido & Boekhout (1989).
- Lachnum lachnoderma* (Berk.) G.G. Hahn & Ayers. Distribution: PNN; elevation: 2700-3550 m.a.s.l.; Boekhout 396 (COL), Pulido 1213 (COL). References: Pulido & Boekhout (1989).
- Lachnum lagerheimii* J.H. Haines & Dumont. Distribution: PNN; elevation: 2125 m.a.s.l.; Pulido 994 (COL). References: Pulido & Boekhout (1989).
- Lachnum nudipes* var. *minor* Dennis. Distribution: PNN; elevation: 2400-3600 m.a.s.l. References: Boekhout & Pulido (1989).
- Lachnum sclerotii* (A.L. Sm.) J.H. Haines & Dumont. Distribution: PNN; elevation: 1150-2400 m.a.s.l.; Pulido 1012 (COL). References: Boekhout & Pulido (1989), Pulido & Boekhout (1989).
- Lachnum virginicum* (Batsch) P. Karst.. Distribution: PNN; elevation: 2940 m.a.s.l.; Boekhout 566, 567 (COL). References: Pulido & Boekhout (1989).
- Perrotia flammea* (Alb. & Schwein.) Boud.. References: Chardon & Toro (1930), Dennis (1970).
- Leotia lubrica* (Scop.) Pers.. Distribution: ant, by; elevation: 2500-2800 m.a.s.l.; Betancur 48 (JBUC). References: López-Q. et al. (2007), MdF (2001).
- Leotia viscosa* Fr.. Distribution: ant, cq; elevation: 2430 m.a.s.l.; Alvarez 75 (HUA), Tobón 186 (COL). References: Tobon (1991), Vasco-Palacios et al. (2005).

### Incertae Sedis

- Bisporella citrina* (Batsch) Korf & S.E. Carp.. Distribution: PNN; elevation: 3600-3800 m.a.s.l.; Boekhout 294 (COL). References: Boekhout & Pulido (1989), Pulido & Boekhout (1989).
- Bisporella discedens* (P. Karst.) S.E. Carp.. Distribution: ant, by, cau, cun, ns, snt, vc; elevation: 2400 m.a.s.l.; Dumont CO 13, 39, 213, 1113, 1238, 1667 (COL, NY). References: Carpenter & Dumont (1978).
- Bisporella triseptata* (Dennis) S.E. Carp. & Dumont. Distribution: by, cun, ns; elevation: 300-2600 m.a.s.l.; Dumont CO 5093, 5529, 5570 (COL, NY). References: Carpenter & Dumont (1978).

### HYPocreales

#### Bionectriaceae

- Bionectria ochroleuca* (Schwein.) Schroers & Samuels. Distribution: ant; Chardon 91. References: Chardon (1928), Dennis (1970).
- Hydropsphaera suffulta* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Rossman & Samuels. Distribution: cun; elevation: 2600 m.a.s.l.; Dumont CO 2030 (COL, NY). References: Samuels & Dumont (1982).

*Peristomialis berkeleyi* Boud.. Distribution: cun; elevation: 2500 m.a.s.l.; Dumont CO 2106 (COL, NY). References: Samuels & Dumont (1982).

*Protocreopsis pertusa* (Pat.) Samuels & Rossman. Distribution: cun; elevation: 2500 m.a.s.l.; Dumont CO 2119 (COL, NY). References: Samuels & Dumont (1982).

#### Clavicipitaceae

*Balansia claviceps* Speg.. References: Dennis (1970).

*Myriogenospora paspali* G.F. Atk.. References: Dennis (1970).

#### Cordycipitaceae

*Cordyceps australis* Speg.. Distribution: pu; elevation: 400-600 m.a.s.l.; Sanjuan s.n. (COL). References: Sanjuan et al. (2001).

*Cordyceps chlamydosporia* H.C. Evans. Distribution: cq. References: Franco-Molano et al. (2005).

*Cordyceps kniphoftioides* var. *punerinarum* H.C. Evans & Samson. Distribution: pu; elevation: 400-600 m.a.s.l.; Sanjuan s.n. (COL). References: Sanjuan et al. (2001).

*Cordyceps lloydii* var. *binata* H.C. Evans & Samson. Distribution: pu; elevation: 400-600 m.a.s.l.; Sanjuan s.n. (COL). References: Sanjuan et al. (2001).

*Cordyceps melolonthae* (Tul. & C. Tul.) Sacc.. References: Dennis (1970).

*Cordyceps militaris* (L.) Link. Distribution: cun; elevation: 3000-3500 m.a.s.l.; Guzmán 9148, 9054. References: Guzmán & Varela (1978).

*Cordyceps unilateralis* (Tul.) Sacc.. Distribution: pu; elevation: 400-600 m.a.s.l.; Sanjuan s.n. (COL). References: Sanjuan et al. (2001).

*Pseudogibellula formicarum* (Mains) Samson & H.C. Evans. Distribution: pu; elevation: 400-600 m.a.s.l.; Sanjuan s.n. (COL). References: Sanjuan et al. (2001).

#### Hypocreaceae

*Hypocrea insignis* Berk. & M.A. Curtis. References: Dennis (1970).

*Hypocrea succinea* Bres.. References: Dennis (1970).

*Hypocrea rufa* (Pers.) Fr. Distribution: ant; Chardon 98. References: Chardon (1928).

#### Nectriaceae

*Allantonectria creonectrioides* Chardón. Distribution: vc; Chardon & Toro 735 (CU). References: Chardon & Toro (1930), Dennis (1970).

*Cosmospora vilior* (Starbäck) Rossman & Samuels. Distribution: by; Dumont CO 126 (COL, NY). References: Samuels & Dumont (1982).

*Creonectria tucumanensis* (Speg.) Chardón. Distribution: ant; Toro 323, 324 (CU). References: Chardon & Toro (1930).

*Haematonectria haematococca* (Berk. & Broome) Samuels & Rossman. Distribution: ant, cun, vc; elevation: 1800 m.a.s.l.; Dumont CO 779, 1209, 2553, 2579 (COL, NY). References: Samuels & Dumont (1982).

*Lanatonectria flavolanata* (Berk. & Broome) Samuels & Rossman. Distribution: cau; Dumont CO 1378 (COL, NY). References: Samuels & Dumont (1982).

*Nectria consors* (Ellis & Everh.) Seaver. Distribution: cun; Dumont CO 151 (COL, NY). References: Samuels & Dumont (1982).

*Nectria discophora* Mont.. Distribution: ant, cun, vc; elevation: 2400 m.a.s.l.; Dumont CO 803, 1605, 2278 (COL, NY). References: Samuels & Dumont (1982).

*Nectria episphaeria* (Tode) Fr.. Distribution: ant; Chardon & Toro 48, Toro 353 (CU). References: Chardon & Toro (1930).

*Nectria flavoviridis* (Fuckel) Wollenw.. Distribution: cun; elevation: 1800 m.a.s.l.; Dumont CO 2548 (COL, NY). References: Samuels & Dumont (1982).

*Nectria foliicola* Berk. & M.A. Curtis. Distribution: cun; Dumont CO 40 (COL, NY). References: Samuels & Dumont (1982).

*Nectria ingae* Chardón. Distribution: vc; Chardon & Toro 469 (CU, Holotype). References: Chardon & Toro (1930).

*Nectria jatrophae* (Möller) Wollenw.. References: Samuels & Dumont (1982).

*Nectria pityrodes* (Mont.) Mont.. Distribution: by; elevation: 250 m.a.s.l.; Dumont CO 4779 (COL, NY). References: Samuels & Dumont (1982).

*Nectria pseudotrichia* (Schwein.) Berk. & M.A. Curtis. Distribution: cl; Chardon & Toro 726 (CU). References: Chardon & Toro (1930), Dennis (1970).

*Nectria sanguinea* (Sibth.) Fr. Distribution: ant; elevation: 1600 m.a.s.l., Chardon 48. References: Chardon (1928).

*Nectria subfalcata* Henn.. Distribution: ant; elevation: 400-800 m.a.s.l.; Dumont CO 809 (COL, NY). References: Samuels & Dumont (1982).

*Nectria sylvana* Mouton. Distribution: cun; Dumont CO 969 (COL, NY). References: Samuels & Dumont (1982).

*Nectria tropica* (Wollenw.) Toro. References: Dennis (1970).

*Nectria venusta* Syd.. Distribution: cun; elevation: 1800 m.a.s.l.; Dumont CO 2565 (COL, NY). References: Samuels & Dumont (1982).

*Neonectria coronata* (Penz. & Sacc.) Mantiri & Samuels. Distribution: cun; elevation: 1300 m.a.s.l.; Dumont CO 2257 (COL, NY). References: Samuels & Dumont (1982).

*Neonectria radicicola* (Gerlach & L. Nilsson) Mantiri & Samuels. Distribution: cun; Dumont CO 336, 521 (COL, NY). References: Samuels & Dumont (1982).

#### Ophiocordycipitaceae

*Elaphocordyceps capitata* (Holmsk.) G.H. Sung, J.M. Sung & Spatafora. Distribution: ant. References: Saldarriaga et al. (1988a).

*Hirsutella stilbelliformis* H.C. Evans & Samson. Distribution: pu; elevation: 400-600 m.a.s.l.; Sanjuan s.n. (COL). References: Sanjuan et al. (2001).

*Hirsutella formicarum* Petch;. Distribution: pu; elevation: 400-600 m.a.s.l.; Sanjuan s.n. (COL). References: Sanjuan et al. (2001).

#### ORBILIALES

##### Orbiliaceae

*Orbilia auricolor* (A. Bloxam:Berk.) Sacc.. Distribution: PNN; elevation: 2400-3600 m.a.s.l.; Boekhout 500 (COL). References: Boekhout & Pulido (1989), Pulido & Boekhout (1989).

*Orbilia gaillardi* Sacc.. Distribution: PNN; elevation: 3900 m.a.s.l.; Boekhout 590b (COL). References: Pulido & Boekhout (1989).

#### OSTROPALES

##### Stictidaceae

*Stictis radiata* (L.) Pers.. Distribution: PNN; elevation: 2400-3600 m.a.s.l.; Boekhout 397, 652 (COL). References: Boekhout & Pulido (1989), Pulido & Boekhout (1989).

*Stictis stellata* Wallr.. Distribution: PNN; elevation: 2400-3600 m.a.s.l.; Boekhout 695 (COL). References: Boekhout & Pulido (1989), Pulido & Boekhout (1989).

#### PEZIZALES

##### Ascobolaceae

*Ascodolus magnificus* B.O. Dodge. Distribution: vc; Chardon & Toro 266, 407 (CU). References: Chardon & Toro (1930).

##### Helvellaceae

*Helvelia lacunosa* Afzel.. Distribution: ant; elevation: 2430 m.a.s.l.; Tobón 256 (COL). References: Tobon (1991).

*Helvelia macropus* (Pers.) P. Karst.. Distribution: ant; elevation: 2430 m.a.s.l.; Tobón 102 (COL). References: Tobon (1991).

##### Pezizaceae

*Iodophanus carneus* (Pers.) Korf. Distribution: vc; Chardon & Toro 729 (CU). References: Chardon & Toro (1930), Dennis (1970).

*Iodophanus testaceus* (Moug.) Korf. References: Chardon & Toro (1930).

*Peziza patena* Lév.. References: Chardon & Toro (1930).

##### Pyronemataceae

*Aleuria aurantia* (Pers.) Fuckel. Distribution: cun; elevation: 3200 m.a.s.l.; Guzmán 9144. References: Guzmán & Varela (1978).

*Cheilymenia fimbicola* (De Not. & Bagl.) Dennis,. Distribution: ant; elevation: 2430 m.a.s.l.; Henao-M 384 (COL). References: Tobon (1991).

*Scutellinia scutellata* (L.) Lambotte. Distribution: ant; elevation: 2430 m.a.s.l.; Tobón 116 (COL). References: Tobon (1991).

##### Sarcoscyphaceae

*Cookeina speciosa* (Fr.) Dennis. Distribution: ama, ant, cho, cl, cq; elevation: 50-2100 m.a.s.l.; Betancur A. 41 (JBUC), Henao-M 300 (COL), Guzmán 35292, Vasco-P. 130, 131, 174 (HUA). References: Betancur et al. (2007), Franco-Molano et al. (2005), Guzmán et al. (2004a), Vasco-Palacios et al. (2005).

*Cookeina sulcipes* (Berk.) Kuntze. Distribution: ant, cho, qu; elevation: 200-1800 m.a.s.l. References: Franco-Molano (2002), Mata et al. (2004), Tobon (1991), Torres & Hurtado (2003).

*Cookeina tricholoma* (Mont.) Kuntze. Distribution: ama, ant, cq, cho, qu; elevation: -1340 m.a.s.l.; López-Q. 13, 22, 59, (HUA), Henao-M 293 (COL), Torres 72, 90, Vasco-P. 220, 305 (HUA). References: Calonge (1986), Dennis (1970), Franco-Molano (2002), Franco-Molano et al. (2005), Guzmán et al. (2004a), Saldarriaga et al. (1988a), Tobon (1991), Torres & Hurtado (2003), Vasco-Palacios et al. (2005).

*Cookeina venezuelae* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Le Gal. Distribution: ant; elevation: 2400 m.a.s.l.; Tobón 113 (COL). References: Dennis (1970), Tobon (1991).

*Phillipsia domingensis* (Berk.) Berk.. Distribution: cq; elevation: 200 m.a.s.l.; Vasco-P. 267 (HUA). References: Franco-Molano et al. (2005), Vasco-Palacios et al. (2005).

#### Sarcosomataceae

*Plectania melastoma* (Sowerby) Fuckel. Distribution: ant; elevation: 2430 m.a.s.l.; Tobón 93 (COL). References: Tobon (1991).

*Pseudoplectania nigrella* (Pers.) Fuckel. Distribution: ant; elevation: 2400 m.a.s.l.; Henao-M 246 (COL). References: Tobon (1991).

#### PLEOSPORALES

##### Corynesporaceae

*Corynespora gigaspora* (Berk. & Broome) M.B. Ellis. Distribution: PNN; Boekhout 789 (COL).

References: Pulido & Boekhout (1989).

#### XYLARIALES

##### Xylariaceae

*Annulohypoxylon annulatum* (Schwein.) Y.M. Ju, J.D. Rogers & H.M. Hsieh. Distribution: to; Chardon & Toro 699 (CU). References: Chardon & Toro (1930).

*Annulohypoxylon archeri* (Berk.) Y.M. Ju, J.D. Rogers & H.M. Hsieh. Distribution: PNN; elevation: 2700 m.a.s.l.; Pulido 1199 (COL). References: Pulido & Boekhout (1989).

*Annulohypoxylon cohaerens* (Pers.) Y.M. Ju, J.D. Rogers & H.M. Hsieh. Distribution: ant; elevation: 1600 m.a.s.l.; Chardon 47. References: Chardon (1928), Chardon & Toro (1930).

*Annulohypoxylon multifforme* (Fr.) Y.M. Ju, J.D. Rogers & H.M. Hsieh. Distribution: vc; Chardon & Toro 363 (CU). References: Chardon & Toro (1930).

*Annulohypoxylon stygium* var. *stygium* (Lév.) Y.M. Ju, J.D. Rogers & H.M. Hsieh. Distribution: PNN; elevation: 1150-2400 m.a.s.l.; Pulido 1036 (COL), HV 62, 98, 2212. References: Boekhout & Pulido (1989), Pulido & Boekhout (1989).

*Annulohypoxylon thouarsianum* var. *thouarsianum* (Lév.) Y.M. Ju, J.D. Rogers & H.M. Hsieh. Distribution: cun, PNN; elevation: 2100-2940 m.a.s.l.; Boekhout 830 (COL), Guzmán 1644, 4564, HV 3, Pulido 1198 (COL). References: Guzmán & Varela (1978), Pulido & Boekhout (1989).

*Annulohypoxylon truncatum* (Schwein.) Y.M. Ju, J.D. Rogers & H.M. Hsieh. Distribution: cun, PNN; elevation: 2450-3500 m.a.s.l.; Boekhout 707, 780, 830 (COL), Guzmán 4600, Pulido 1214 (COL). References: Boekhout & Pulido (1989), Guzmán & Varela (1978), Pulido & Boekhout (1989).

*Biscogniauxia mediterranea* var. *mediterranea* (De Not.) Kuntze. Distribution: PNN; elevation: 2020 m.a.s.l.; HV 71. References: Pulido & Boekhout (1989).

*Biscogniauxia nummularia* (Bull.) Kuntze. Distribution: PNN; elevation: 1000-2500 m.a.s.l.; Pulido 883, 1143, 1166 (COL). References: Boekhout & Pulido (1989), Pulido & Boekhout (1989).

*Camillea cyclops* Mont.. Distribution: vc; Chardon & Toro 937 (CU). References: Chardon & Toro (1930), Dennis (1970).

*Camillea leprieurii* Mont.. Distribution: ama, cq; elevation: 200 m.a.s.l.; López-Q. 54 (HUA), Vasco-P. 393 (HUA). References: Franco-Molano et al. (2005), Vasco-Palacios et al. (2005).

*Daldinia concentrica* (Bolton) Ces. & De Not.. Distribution: ant, ama, cq, cun, PNN, vc; elevation: 200-3110 m.a.s.l.; Boekhout 772 (COL), Chardon 78, 149, Chardon & Toro 393, 732, 737 (CU), Guzmán C177, C220, C243, Vasco-P. 114, 206, 307, 495 (HUA). References: Chardon (1928), Chardon & Toro (1930), Dennis (1970), Franco-Molano et al. (2005), Guzmán & Varela (1978), Pulido & Boekhout (1989), Vasco-Palacios et al. (2005).

*Daldinia eschscholzii* (Ehrenb.) Rehm. Distribution: cho; elevation: 50 m.a.s.l.; Torres 152, 199. References: Guzmán et al. (2004a).

*Entonaema liquescens* Möller. References: Dennis (1970).

*Hypoxyylon arnoldiae* J.D. Rogers & Dumont. Distribution: ant; Dumont CO 640 (COL, Holotype, NY, Isotype). References: Rogers & Dumont (1979).

*Hypoxyylon chusqueae* Henn.. Distribution: ant; Chardon & Toro 47 (CU). References: Chardon & Toro (1930), Dennis (1970).

*Hypoxyylon croceum* J.H. Mill.. Distribution: PNN; elevation: 2125 m.a.s.l.; Pulido 991 (COL). References: Pulido & Boekhout (1989).

*Hypoxyylon dieckmannii* Theiss.. Distribution: PNN; elevation: 2400-3600 m.a.s.l.; Boekhout 702, 709 (COL). References: Boekhout & Pulido (1989), Pulido & Boekhout (1989).

*Hypoxyylon hainesii* J.D. Rogers & Dumont. Distribution: ant; Dumont CO 653 (COL, Holotype, NY, Isotype). References: Rogers & Dumont (1979).

*Hypoxyylon hypomiltum* var. *hypomiltum* Mont.. References: Dennis (1970).

- Hypoxyylon investiens* (Schwein.) M.A. Curtis. Distribution: PNN; elevation: 2450-3100 m.a.s.l.; Boekhout 810, 830 (COL). References: Boekhout & Pulido (1989), Dennis (1970), Pulido & Boekhout (1989).
- Hypoxyylon rubigineoareolatum* Rehm. Distribution: ma; Baker (NY). References: Chardon & Toro (1930).
- Hypoxyylon rubiginosum* (Pers.) Fr.. Distribution: PNN, snt; elevation: 75-2700 m.a.s.l.; Chardon 148P, ulido 830, 1040, 1084, 112, 1197 (COL). References: Boekhout & Pulido (1989), Chardon (1928), Chardon & Toro (1930), Dennis (1970), Pulido & Boekhout (1989).
- Hypoxyylon scriblita* Mont.. References: Dennis (1970).
- Hypoxyylon serpens* (Pers.) Fr.. References: Dennis (1970).
- Hypoxyylon subrutilum* Starbäck. Distribution: ant, PNN; elevation: 3600-3800 m.a.s.l.; Boekhout 613 (COL), Chardon 54. References: Boekhout & Pulido (1989), Chardon (1928), Chardon & Toro (1930), Dennis (1970), Pulido & Boekhout (1989).
- Kretzschmaria clavus* (Fr.) Sacc.. Distribution: ama, va; elevation: 200 m.a.s.l.; Baker 4, 12, Vasco-P. 385 (HUA). References: Dennis (1956), Franco-Molano et al. (2005), Vasco-Palacios et al. (2005).
- Nemania serpens* var. *serpens* (Pers.) Gray. Distribution: cl; Chardon & Toro 727 (CU). References: Chardon & Toro (1930).
- Phylacia globosa* Lév.. Distribution: to, vc; Chardon & Toro 940 (CU), Leveille. References: Chardon & Toro (1930), Dennis (1956), Dennis (1970).
- Phylacia poculiformis* (Mont.) Mont.. Distribution: ama, cl, cq, gn, va; elevation: 200-2100 m.a.s.l.; Betancourt G. 19 (JBUC), Anglo-Colombian Cacao Expedition 144, 188, Vasco-P. 216, 313, 422 (HUA). References: Betancur et al. (2007), Dennis (1956), Dennis (1970), Franco-Molano et al. (2005), Vasco-Palacios et al. (2005).
- Poronia oedipus* (Mont.) Mont.. Distribution: ant, cun, vc; elevation: 1100-2100 m.a.s.l.; Chardon 29, Chardon & Toro 730 (CU), Guzmán 4541. References: Chardon (1928), Chardon & Toro (1930), Guzmán & Varela (1978).
- Rosellinia bunodes* (Berk. & Broome) Sacc.. Distribution: vc; Chardon & Toro 522 (CU). References: Chardon & Toro (1930).
- Rosellinia desmazieri* (Berk. & Broome) Sacc.. Distribution: ant; Toro (CU). References: Chardon & Toro (1930), Dennis (1970).
- Rosellinia desmazieri* var. *acutispora* Theiss.. References: Dennis (1970).
- Sphaeria depressa* J.M. Hook. References: Chardon & Toro (1930).
- Thamnomyces chordalis* Fr.. Distribution: ama; elevation: 200 m.a.s.l.; Franco-Mol. 1745 (HUA), Vasco-P. 394, 395 (HUA). References: Franco-Molano et al. (2005), Vasco-Palacios et al. (2005).
- Xylaria adscendens* Fr.. Distribution: cq; elevation: 200 m.a.s.l.; Vasco-P. 456 (HUA). References: Vasco-Palacios et al. (2005).
- Xylaria aerea* Mont.. Distribution: PNN; elevation: 3600-3800 m.a.s.l.; Boekhout 412 (COL). References: Boekhout & Pulido (1989), Pulido & Boekhout (1989).
- Xylaria anisopleura* (Mont.) Fr.. Distribution: PNN; elevation: 1150-2400 m.a.s.l.; HV 135, Pulido 1018 (COL). References: Boekhout & Pulido (1989), Pulido & Boekhout (1989).
- Xylaria arbustula* Sacc.. Distribution: ant, cho, 50-1660 m.a.s.l.; López-Q. 519 (HUA). References: López-Q. et al. (2011).
- Xylaria comosa* Mont.. Distribution: snt; Chardon & Toro 133 (CU). References: Chardon & Toro (1930).
- Xylaria cubensis* (Mont.) Fr.. Distribution: cq, PNN; elevation: 200-3100 m.a.s.l.; Anglo-Colombian Cacao Expedition 308, Boekhout 805 (COL), Pulido 854 (COL). References: Boekhout & Pulido (1989), Chardon & Toro (1930), Dennis (1956), Pulido & Boekhout (1989).
- Xylaria curta* Fr.. Distribution: ant; elevation: 1660 m.a.s.l.; López-Q. 551, 633 (HUA). References: López-Q. et al. (2011).
- Xylaria cylindrica* Lév.. References: Chardon & Toro (1930).
- Xylaria digitata* (L.) Grev.. References: Chardon & Toro (1930).
- Xylaria hypoxylon* (L.) Grev.. Distribution: snt, PNN; elevation: 1950-3100 m.a.s.l.; Boekhout 782 (COL), Chardon & Toro 155 (CU), Guzmán 4527. References: Boekhout & Pulido (1989), Chardon & Toro (1930), Guzmán & Varela (1978), Pulido & Boekhout (1989).
- Xylaria ianthinovelutina* (Mont.) Fr.. Distribution: va; Anglo-Colombian Cacao Expedition 91. References: Dennis (1956).
- Xylaria melanura* Lév.. Distribution: cun; elevation: 1900 m.a.s.l.; Linding 2597. References: Dennis (1956).
- Xylaria metaeformis* Lév.. References: Chardon & Toro (1930).

- Xylaria monticulosa* Lév.. References: Chardon & Toro (1930).
- Xylaria multiplex* (Kunze) Fr.. Distribution: cq; Anglo-Colombian Cacao Expedition 309. References: Dennis (1956).
- Xylaria obovata* (Berk.) Berk.. Distribution: cq, PNN; elevation: 1860-2020 m.a.s.l.; López-Q. 53 (HUA), HV 80, 81. References: Pulido & Boekhout (1989), Vasco-Palacios et al. (2005).
- Xylaria pallida* Berk. & Cooke. Distribution: PNN; elevation: 1860 m.a.s.l.; HV 148. References: Pulido & Boekhout (1989).
- Xylaria platypoda* (Lév.) Fr.. Distribution: to; Goudot sn. References: Dennis (1956).
- Xylaria polymorpha* (Pers.) Grev.. Distribution: ant, cho, cl, cq, PNN, va; elevation: 50-2800 m.a.s.l.; Chardon 35, Torres 91. References: AMVA (2000), Betancur et al. (2007), Chardon (1928), Dennis (1956), Franco-Molano et al. (2005), Guzmán et al. (2004a), López-Q. et al. (2007), Pulido & Boekhout (1989), Saldarriaga et al. (1988) Vasco-Palacios et al. (2005).
- Xylaria rhizocola* (Mont.) Mont.. Distribution: ant. References: Chardon & Toro (1930).
- Xylaria rickii* Theiss.. Distribution: vc; Chardon & Toro 469 (CU). References: Chardon & Toro (1930).
- Xylaria scopiformis* Mont.. Distribution: vc; Chardon & Toro 406 (CU). References: Chardon & Toro (1930).
- Xylaria scruposa* (Fr.) Berk.. Distribution: to, va, PNN; elevation: 200-1980 m.a.s.l.; Anglo-Colombian Cacao Expedition 9, 86, Goudot 1844, Pulido 1027 (COL). References: Dennis (1956), Pulido & Boekhout (1989).
- Xylaria telfairii* (Berk.) Sacc.. Distribution: ant, cq, cho, PNN, va; elevation: 200-2350 m.a.s.l.; Anglo-Colombian Cacao Expedition 144, 153, Pulido 924 (COL). References: Dennis (1956), Franco-Molano et al. (2005), Pulido & Boekhout (1989).
- Xylaria trachelina* (Lév.) Cooke. References: Chardon & Toro (1930).
- Xylaria trianae* Lév.. References: Chardon & Toro (1930).
- Xylosphaera comosa* (Mont.) Dennis. Distribution: ant. References: Dennis (1970), Saldarriaga et al. (1988a).
- Xylosphaera multiplex* (Kunze) Dennis. References: Dennis (1970).
- Xylosphaera papyrifera* (Link) Dennis. References: Dennis (1970).
- Xylosphaera platypoda* (Lév.) Dennis. References: Dennis (1970).
- Xylosphaera rhizocola* (Mont.) Dennis. References: Dennis (1970).
- Xylosphaera rickii* (Theiss.) Dennis. References: Dennis (1970).
- Xylosphaera scruposa* (Fr.) Dennis. References: Dennis (1970).
- Xylosphaera telfairii* (Berk.) Dennis. References: Dennis (1970).

## BASIDIOMYCOTA

### AGARICALES

#### Agaricaceae

- Agaricus bisporus* (J.E. Lange) Pilát. Distribution: ant, by, cun; elevation: 1470-2600 m.a.s.l.; Pulido 16, 17 (COL), López-Q. 533 (HUA). References: AMVA (2000), Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000), Henao-M & Ruiz (2006), López-Q. et al. (2011), Pulido (1983), Saldarriaga et al. (1988a).
- Chlorophyllum hortense* (Murrill) Vellinga. Distribution: ant; elevation: 1560-1660 m.a.s.l.; Franco-Mol. 575, 674 (HUA). References: Franco-Molano et al. (2010), Saldarriaga et al. (1988a).
- Chlorophyllum molybdites* (G. Mey.) Massee. Distribution: ant, ma, na; elevation: 1450-1550 m.a.s.l.; Lopera 610 (HUA) López-Q 516 (HUA). References: AMVA (2000), Franco-Molano et al. (2000, 2010), López-Q. et al. (2011).
- Coprinus comatus* (O.F. Müll.) Pers.. Distribution: ant, to; elevation: 1450-1750 m.a.s.l.; Franco-Mol. s.n. (HUA), Jaramillo 13 (HUA), López-Q. 514, 520 (HUA), Pineda 132 (HUA). References: Franco-Molano et al. (2010), López-Q. et al. (2011), Saldarriaga et al. (1988a).
- Coprinus mexicanus* Murrill. Distribution: ant; elevation: 370 m.a.s.l.; Saldarriaga 17 (HUA). References: Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000), Saldarriaga et al. (1988a), Velásquez et al. (1988).
- Coprinus micaceus* (Bull.) Fr.. Distribution: cun; elevation: 2600 m.a.s.l.; Guzmán 9085. References: Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000), Guzmán & Varela (1978).
- Cystoderma carcharias* (Pers.) Fayod. Distribution: na; elevation: 2100 m.a.s.l.; Franco-Mol. 439 (HUA). References: Franco-Molano et al. (2010).
- Lepiota clypeolaria* (Bull.) P. Kumm.. Distribution: ant; elevation: 400 m.a.s.l.; Garcia 15 (HUA). References: Franco-Molano et al. (2010).
- Lepiota erythrosticta* (Berk. & Broome) Sacc.. Distribution: vc. References: Franco-Molano et al. (2000).

- Lepiota guatopoensis* Dennis. Distribution: ama, cq. References: Franco-Molano et al. (2000).
- Lepiota hemisclera* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Sacc.. Distribution: ama; elevation: 250 m.a.s.l.; López-Q 1035 (HUA). References: Halling & Mueller (2005), Franco-Molano et al. (2010).
- Lepiota montagnei* Kalchbr.. Distribution: ant; elevation: 370 m.a.s.l.; Pineda 9 (HUA). References: Vasco-Palacios & Franco-Molano (2005).
- Lepiota quintanaroensis* Guzm.-Dáv. & Guzmán. Distribution: ant; elevation: 400 m.a.s.l.; Pineda 5 (HUA). References: Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000), Saldarriaga et al. (1988, 1988a), Velásquez et al. (1988).
- Lepiota rubella* Bres.. Distribution: ma; Franco-Mol. 977 (COL, NY). References: Franco-Molano et al. (2000), Vellinga et al. (1988).
- Lepiota subflavescens* Murrill. Distribution: ant; elevation: 370 m.a.s.l.; García 9 (HUA). References: Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000), Saldarriaga et al. (1988, 1988a), Velásquez et al. (1988).
- Lepiota subgranulosa* Murrill. Distribution: cun; elevation: 2500-3000 m.a.s.l.; Pulido 32 (COL). References: Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000), Pulido (1983).
- Leucoagaricus rubrotinctus* (Peck) Singer. Distribution: ant, qu; elevation: 1340-3250 m.a.s.l.; Franco-Mol. 886 (HUA). References: Franco-Molano (2002), Franco-Molano et al. (2000, 2010).
- Leucoagaricus serenus* (Fr.) Bon & Boiffard. Distribution: ant; Pineda 7. References: Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000), Saldarriaga et al. (1988) Velásquez et al. (1988).
- Leucocoprinus birnbaumii* (Corda) Singer. Distribution: ama, ant, cl, cq, cho; elevation: 200-2100 m.a.s.l.; López-Q 954, 887 (HUA), Vasco-P. 405, 480 (HUA). References: Betancur et al. (2007), Franco-Molano et al. (2000, 2005, 2010), Vasco-Palacios et al. (2005).
- Leucocoprinus brunnescens* (Peck) Pegler. Distribution: PNN; Pulido 1035 (COL). References: Franco-Molano et al. (2010), Pulido & Boekhout (1989).
- Leucocoprinus cepistipes* (Sowerby) Pat.. Distribution: ant, met; elevation: 750 m.a.s.l.; Corrales 237 (HUA). References: Franco-Molano et al. (2000, 2010).
- Leucocoprinus fragilissimus* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Pat.. Distribution: ant, cq, met; elevation: 2200 m.a.s.l.; Franco-Mol. s.n. (HUA). References: AMVA (2000), Franco-Molano et al. (2000, 2010).
- Leucocoprinus submontagnei* Heinem.. Distribution: ant; Pineda 9 (HUA). References: Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000), Saldarriaga et al. (1988a), Saldarriaga et al. (1988).
- Leucocoprinus sulphurellus* Pegler. Distribution: ama, ant, cq, met, qu; elevation: 200-1800 m.a.s.l.; Franco-Mol. 1604 (HUA), Vasco-P. 237 (HUA). References: Franco-Molano (2002), Franco-Molano et al. (2000, 2005, 2010), Vasco-Palacios et al. (2005).
- Macrolepiota colombiana* Franco-Mol.. Distribution: ant, by, cun, na; elevation: 1700-3000 m.a.s.l.; Franco-Mol 913 (HUA, NY), 1636 (HUA, Holotype), 450 (NY, PSO), 694 (HUA). References: AMVA (2000), Franco-Molano (1999), Franco-Molano et al. (2000), Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000), Henao-M & Ruiz (2006), MdF (2001).
- Macrolepiota procera* var. *procera* (Scop.) Singer. Distribution: cun; elevation: 1800-3000 m.a.s.l.; Cardozo s.n. (COL), Díaz 22151 (COL). References: Pulido (1983).
- Rugosospora pseudorubiginosa* (Cifuentes & Guzmán) Guzmán & Bandala. Distribution: ant, ma; elevation: 400 m.a.s.l.; Saldarriaga 8 (HUA). References: Franco-Molano (1995), Franco-Molano et al. (2000), Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000), Guzmán et al. (1989), Saldarriaga et al. (1988a), Velásquez et al. (1988).

### Bolbitiaceae

- Agrocybe earlei* (Murrill) Dennis ex Singer. Distribution: cun; Franco-Mol. 688 (HUA). References: Franco-Molano et al. (2010).
- Agrocybe praecox* (Pers.) Fayod. Distribution: cun. References: Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000).
- Bolbitius vitellinus* (Pers.) Fr.. Distribution: cun; elevation: 2640-3120 m.a.s.l.; Pulido 124, 147 (COL, ENCB). References: Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000), Pulido (1983).
- Conocybe mesospora* Kühner-Watling. Distribution: PNN; elevation: 2450-3100 m.a.s.l.; Boekhout 833 (COL). References: Boekhout & Pulido (1989), Franco-Molano et al. (2010), Pulido & Boekhout (1989).
- Panaeolina foenisecii* (Pers.) Maire. Distribution: cun, qu; elevation: 1800-2640 m.a.s.l.; Pulido 40 (COL, ENCB), Singer B 3496 (COL). References: Franco-Molano (2002), Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000), Pulido (1983).
- Panaeolus antillarum* (Fr.) Dennis. Distribution: ama, ant, by, cl, cho, cun, qu, vc; elevation: 60-2640 m.a.s.l.; Guzmán 4571 (COL, ENCB), Niño s.n. (COL), Pulido 163, 164, 434 (COL, ENCB), Vasco-P. 536 (HUA). References: AMVA (2000), Betancur et al. (2007), Franco-Molano (2002), Franco-Molano et al. (2000, 2005), Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000), Guzmán & Varela (1978), MdF (2001), Pulido (1983), Saldarriaga et al. (1988a), Vasco-Palacios et al. (2005).

- Panaeolus campanulatus* (L.) Quél.. Distribution: ant; elevation: 2500-2800 m.a.s.l.; Betancur 43 (JBUC). References: López-Q. et al. (2007).
- Panaeolus cyanescens* (Berk. & Broome) Sacc.. Distribution: by, cun; elevation: 1400-2000 m.a.s.l.; Dumont CO 4529 (COL), Pulido 161 (COL). References: Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000), Guzmán (1986), Pulido (1983).
- Panaeolus semiglobatus* (Murrill) Sacc. & Trotter. Distribution: cl; elevation: 2640-2900 m.a.s.l.; Betancur s.n. (JBUC). References: Montoya et al. (2005).
- Panaeolus semiovatus* var. *semiovatus* (Sowerby) S. Lundell & Nannf.. Distribution: cl, pu, PNN; elevation: 2800-4300 m.a.s.l.; Dumont CO 3636 (COL). References: Boekhout & Pulido (1989), Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000), Pulido (1983).
- Panaeolus sphinctrinus* (Fr.) Quél.. Distribution: cho, cl, cau, cun; elevation: -3400 m.a.s.l.; Betancourt G. 18 (JBUC), Betancur 153 (COL), Guzmán 4478 (COL), López 7 (COL), Nieves-Rivera s.n. (COL), Pulido 37, 123, 136, 140 (COL), Torres 206. References: Betancur et al. (2007), Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000), Guzmán et al. (2004a), Guzmán & Varela (1978), Nieves-Rivera et al. (1997), Pulido (1983).
- Panaeolus subbalteatus* (Berk. & Broome) Sacc.. Distribution: PNN; elevation: 1000 m.a.s.l.; Pulido 1154 (COL). References: Franco-Molano et al. (2010), Pulido & Boekhout (1989).
- Pholiotina altoandina* Singer. Distribution: ri, PNN; elevation: 3600-3800 m.a.s.l.; Boekhout 631 (F, Holotype). References: Boekhout & Pulido (1989), Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000), Mueller & Wu (1997).
- Pholiotina caricicola* Singer. Distribution: ri; Boekhout 370 (F, Holotype). References: Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000), Mueller & Wu (1997).

#### Clavariaceae

- Clavaria zollingeri* Lév.. Distribution: ant; elevation: 2430 m.a.s.l.; Tobón 92 (COL). References: Henao-M (1989).
- Clavulinopsis fusiformis* (Sowerby) Corner. Distribution: ama, cq; elevation: 200 m.a.s.l.; Vasco-P. 121 (HUA). References: Franco-Molano et al. (2005), Vasco-Palacios et al. (2005).
- Clavulinopsis laeticolor* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) R.H. Petersen. Distribution: ant; elevation: 2000 m.a.s.l.; Tobón 109 (COL). References: Henao-M (1989).
- Multiclavula calocera* (G.W. Martin) R.H. Petersen. Distribution: ma; elevation: 1250-1500 m.a.s.l.; Martin 3199 (NY, Holotype). References: Dennis (1970), Martin (1940).
- Multiclavula coronilla* (G.W. Martin) R.H. Petersen. Distribution: ma; elevation: 1250-1500 m.a.s.l.; Martin 3452 (NY, Holotype). References: Dennis (1970), Martin (1940).
- Multiclavula corynoides* (Peck) R.H. Petersen. Distribution: PNN; elevation: 3800-4300 m.a.s.l.; Boekhout 410 (COL). References: Boekhout & Pulido (1989), Pulido & Boekhout (1989).

#### Cortinariaceae

- Cortinarius boyacensis* Singer. Distribution: by; Singer (BAFC, Holotype). References: Dennis (1970), Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000), Mueller & Wu (1997), Singer (1963).
- Cortinarius iodes* Berk. & M.A. Curtis. Distribution: ant, na; elevation: 2200-2800 m.a.s.l.; Desjardin 4905 (HUA), Franco-Mol. 783 (HUA), Halling 6063, JDST 186 (HUA)., References: AMVA (2000), Franco-Molano et al. (2000, 2010), López-Q. et al. (2007).
- Cortinarius violaceus* (L.) Gray. Distribution: ant; elevation: 2300-2785 m.a.s.l.; López-Q 208 (HUA), Saldarriaga 990 (HUA). References: Franco-Molano et al. (2000, 2010).
- Galerina* aff. *quitensis* Singer. Distribution: PNN; elevation: 2350 m.a.s.l.; Pulido 952 (COL). References: Pulido & Boekhout (1989).
- Galerina cerina* var. *nebularum* A.H. Sm. & Singer. Distribution: PNN; elevation: 2400-3800 m.a.s.l.; Boekhout 464, 539 (COL). References: Boekhout & Pulido (1989), Franco-Molano et al. (2010), Pulido & Boekhout (1989).
- Galerina columbiana* Singer. Distribution: by; Singer B 3608 (F, Holotype). References: Mueller & Wu (1997).
- Galerina discernibilis* Singer. Distribution: vc; Singer B 6150 (F, Holotype). References: Mueller & Wu (1997).
- Galerina emmetensis* var. *intermedia* A.H. Sm. & Singer. Distribution: PNN; elevation: 2400-3600 m.a.s.l.; Boekhout 378 (COL). References: Boekhout & Pulido (1989), Pulido & Boekhout (1989).
- Galerina hypsizyga* Singer. Distribution: PNN; Pulido 1239 (COL). References: Franco-Molano et al. (2010), Pulido & Boekhout (1989).
- Galerina oligocalyptrata* Singer. Distribution: by; Singer B 3571 (F, Holotype). References: Mueller & Wu (1997).
- Galerina yungicola* Singer. Distribution: PNN; elevation: 3600-3800 m.a.s.l.; Boekhout 310 (COL). References: Boekhout & Pulido (1989), Franco-Molano et al. (2010), Pulido & Boekhout (1989).

- Gymnopilus epileatum* Ryvarden. Distribution: ma; elevation: 2300 m.a.s.l.; Ryvarden 16174 (NY, Holotype, K, Isotype). References: Ryvarden (2007).
- Gymnopilus lateritus* (Pat.) Murrill. Distribution: ant; elevation: 2500-2800 m.a.s.l.; Betancur 53 (JBUC). References: López-Q. et al. (2007).
- Gymnopilus lepidotus* Hesler. Distribution: ama, cq; elevation: 200 m.a.s.l.; Vasco-P. 199 (HUA). References: Franco-Molano et al. (2005), Vasco-Palacios et al. (2005).
- Gymnopilus parvisporus* B.J. Rees. Distribution: ama, cl.; elevation: 200-2100 m.a.s.l.; Betancourt G. 16 (JBUC), Vasco-P. 172 (HUA). References: Betancur et al. (2007), Franco-Molano et al. (2005), Vasco-Palacios et al. (2005).
- Gymnopilus rugulosus* R. Valenz., Guzmán & J. Castillo. Distribution: ant; elevation: 2500-3200 m.a.s.l.; Franco-Mol. 923, Ovrebo 2517 (NY, HUA), Saldarriaga 1178 (HUA, IBUG). References: Cardona et al. (2005), Franco-Molano et al. (2010).
- Gymnopilus tuxtlensis* Guzm.-Dáv. Distribution: ant; elevation: 400 m.a.s.l.; Veláquez 4 (HUA). References: Guzmán-Dávalos et al. (2006).
- Hydrocybe hondurensis* Murrill. Distribution: PNN; elevation: 2400-3600 m.a.s.l.; Boekhout 369 (COL). References: Boekhout & Pulido (1989), Pulido & Boekhout (1989).
- Melanomphalia baeospora* Singer. Distribution: vc; Singer B 6231 (F, Holotype). References: Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000), Mueller & Wu (1997).
- Melanomphalia columbiana* Singer. Distribution: by; Singer B 3587 (SGO, Holotype). References: Mueller & Wu (1997).
- Phaeocollybia ambigua* E. Horak & Halling. Distribution: ant, na; elevation: 2500-2700 m.a.s.l.; Halling 6120, 6131 (NY, Holotype, PSO, ZT, Isotype). References: Franco-Molano et al. (2000), Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000), Halling & Mueller (2005), Horak & Halling (1991).
- Phaeocollybia caudata* E. Horak & Halling. Distribution: ant; elevation: 2500 m.a.s.l.; Halling 5007 (NY, Holotype, HUA, ZT, Isotype), Halling & Ovrebo 4980a (NY, HUA, ZT). References: Franco-Molano et al. (2000), Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000), Halling & Mueller (2005), Horak & Halling (1991).
- Phaeocollybia columbiana* Singer. Distribution: vc; elevation: 500 m.a.s.l.; Singer B6274 (F, Holotype). References: Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000), Mueller & Wu (1997), Singer (1970a).
- Phaeocollybia oligoporpa* Singer. Distribution: ant, na; elevation: 2350-2500 m.a.s.l.; Halling 6165 (NY, HUA), 6137 (NY, PSO). References: Franco-Molano et al. (2000), Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000), Halling & Mueller (2005), Horak & Halling (1991).
- Phaeocollybia quercretorum* Singer. Distribution: ant, cl; elevation: 2100-2500 m.a.s.l.; Halling 5060 (NY, HUA), Halling & Ovrebo (NY, HUA, ZT), M. Calderón H. 10, Franco-Mol. 1492 (HUA). References: Betancur et al. (2007), Franco-Molano et al. (2000, 2010), Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000), Halling & Mueller (2005), Horak & Halling (1991).
- Phaeocollybia singularis* E. Horak & Halling. Distribution: na; elevation: 2700 m.a.s.l.; Franco-Mol. 1490 (HUA), Halling & Salazar 6114 (NY, Holotype, PSO, ZT, Isotype). References: Franco-Molano et al. (2000, 2010), Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000), Horak & Halling (1991).
- Phaeomarasmius mercedis* Singer. Distribution: cun; Singer 6023 (F, Holotype). References: Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000), Mueller & Wu (1997).
- Pyrrhoglossum pyrrhum* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Singer. Distribution: ant, cho, cun, qu; elevation: 50, 1340 m.a.s.l.; Guzmán 35327. References: Franco-Molano (2002), Franco-Molano et al. (2000), Guzmán et al. (2004a).
- Rozites colombiana* Halling & Ovrebo. Distribution: ant; elevation: 2500-2800 m.a.s.l.; Halling 5004 (HUA, Holotype, NY, Isotype), JDST 187 (HUA). References: Franco-Molano et al. (2000), Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000), Halling & Mueller (2005), Halling & Obrevo (1987), López-Q. et al. (2007), Saldarriaga et al. (1988a).

#### Crepidotaceae

- Crepidotus antillarum* (Pat.) Singer. Distribution: PNN; elevation: 1150-2400 m.a.s.l.; Pulido 931 (COL). References: Boekhout & Pulido (1989), Franco-Molano et al. (2010), Pulido & Boekhout (1989).
- Crepidotus mollis* (Schaeff.) Staude. Distribution: cau; elevation: 3200 m.a.s.l.; Guzmán 450. References: Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000), Guzmán & Varela (1978), Pulido (1983).
- Crepidotus mollis* f. *mollis* (Schaeff.) Staude. Distribution: ant; elevation: 2200 m.a.s.l. References: AMVA (2000).
- Crepidotus nephrodes* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Sacc.. Distribution: cun, ma, vc; elevation: 2000-3400 m.a.s.l.; Nieves-Rivera s.n. (COL), Pulido 697 (COL), 305 (COL, ENCB). References: Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000), Nieves-Rivera et al. (1997), Pulido (1983).

*Crepidotus uber* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Sacc.. Distribution: cho, cun, vc; elevation: 60-3000 m.a.s.l.; Pulido 52, 421 (COL, ENCB). References: Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000), Pulido (1983).

#### **Cylindrobasidiaceae**

*Cylindrobasidium torrendii* (Bres.) Hjortstam. Distribution: cun; elevation: 2700 m.a.s.l.; Ryvarden 15489 (GB). References: Hjortstam & Ryvarden (1997, 2007).

#### **Cyphellaceae**

*Campanophyllum proboscideum* (Fr.) Cifuentes & R.H. Petersen. Distribution: cau; Halling 5069 (NY, HUA). References: Cifuentes et al. (2003).

#### **Entolomataceae**

*Clitopilus argentinus* Singer. Distribution: PNN; elevation: 2125 m.a.s.l.; Pulido 975 (COL). References: Franco-Molano et al. (2010), Pulido & Boekhout (1989).

*Eccilia earlei* Murrill. Distribution: cq; elevation: 200 m.a.s.l.; López-Q. 232 (HUA). References: Franco-Molano et al. (2005), Vasco-Palacios et al. (2005).

*Entoloma clitocyboides* E. Horak & Singer. Distribution: ca; Franco-Mol. 1631. References: Vasco-Palacios et al. (2005).

*Entoloma ferrugineogranulatum* (Singer) E. Horak. Distribution: vc. References: Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000).

*Entoloma hochstetteri* (Reichardt) G. Stev.. Distribution: cq. References: Franco-Molano et al. (2005).

*Entoloma lyophylliforme* (Singer) E. Horak. Distribution: vc. References: Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000).

*Inopilus avilanus* (Dennis) Pegler. Distribution: qu; elevation: 1800 m.a.s.l. References: Franco-Molano (2002).

*Inopilus cystidiophorus* (Dennis) Pegler. Distribution: ant, cq, cun; elevation: 200-2800 m.a.s.l.; JDST 198 (HUA), López-Q. 364, 368 (HUA). References: López-Q. et al. (2007), Vasco-Palacios et al. (2005).

*Inopilus siparianus* (Dennis) Pegler. Distribution: ama; elevation: 200 m.a.s.l.; López-Q. 33, 36 (HUA). References: Vasco-Palacios et al. (2005).

*Leptonia howellii* (Peck) Dennis. Distribution: cho; elevation: 50 m.a.s.l.; Guzmán 35377. References: Guzmán et al. (2004a).

*Rhodocybe nitellina* (Fr.) Singer. Distribution: cq; elevation: 200 m.a.s.l.; López-Q. 47 (HUA). References: Vasco-Palacios et al. (2005).

*Rhodophyllus ferrugineogranulatus* Singer. Distribution: vc; Singer B 6325 (F, Holotype). References: Mueller & Wu (1997).

*Rhodophyllus lyophylliformis* Singer. Distribution: vc; Singer B 6325 (F, Holotype). References: Mueller & Wu (1997).

#### **Fistulinaceae**

*Fistulina hepatica* (Schaeff.) With.. Distribution: by. References: MdF (2001).

#### **Hydnangiaceae**

*Laccaria amethystina* Cooke. Distribution: ant, cun; elevation: 2600 m.a.s.l.; Guzmán 4609. References: Franco-Molano et al. (2000), Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000), Guzmán & Varela (1978), Halling & Mueller (2005), Mueller (1996).

*Laccaria gomezii* Singer & G.M. Muell.. Distribution: ant, hu; elevation: 2270 m.a.s.l.; Mueller 2893 (F). References: Franco-Molano et al. (2000), Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000), Halling & Mueller (2005), Mueller (1996), Mueller & Singer (1988).

*Laccaria laccata* (Scop.) Cooke. Distribution: ant, by, cl, cun, ma, qu; elevation: 1800-3400 m.a.s.l.; Guzmán 4637, 9142, Guzmán & Correo 200 (COL), JDST 196 (HUA), Pulido et al. 271 (COL, ENCB), Nieves-Rivera s.n. (COL), A. Sucerquia 15 (JBUC). References: AMVA (2000), Betancur et al. (2007), Franco-Molano (2002), Franco-Molano et al. (2000), Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000), Guzmán & Varela (1978), Halling & Mueller (2005), López-Q. et al. (2007), MdF (2001), Montoya et al. (2005), Mueller (1996), Nieves-Rivera et al. (1997), Pulido (1983), Saldarriaga et al. (1988).

*Laccaria ohiensis* (Mont.) Singer. References: Mueller (1996).

*Laccaria proxima* (Boud.) Pat.. References: Mueller (1996).

#### **Hygrophoraceae**

*Camarophyllum buccinulus* (Speg.) Pegler. Distribution: ant; elevation: 2500-2800 m.a.s.l.; Betancur 51 (JBUC). References: López-Q. et al. (2007).

*Hygrocybe batistae* Singer. Distribution: ant; Ovrebo 2445 (NY). References: Lodge & Ovrebo (2008), Lodge & Pegler (1990).

*Hygrocybe calciphila* Arnolds. Distribution: cho; elevation: 50 m.a.s.l.; Torres 93. References: Guzmán et al. (2004a).

- Hygrocybe chloochlora* Pegler & Fiard. Distribution: cau; elevation: 1640 m.a.s.l.; Franco-Mol. 417 (NY). References: Lodge & Ovrebo (2008).
- Hygrocybe conica* (Schaeff.) P. Kumm.. Distribution: ant, cl, cq, qu; elevation: 200-2100 m.a.s.l.; Betancourt G. 5 (JBUC), Franco-Mol. 1640 (HUA), López-Q. 441(HUA). References: Betancur et al. (2007), Franco-Molano (2002), Franco-Molano et al. (2000, 2005), Vasco-Palacios et al. (2005).
- Hygrocybe conica* var. *conica* (Scop.) P. Kumm.. Distribution: ant, ca, qu; elevation: 2205 m.a.s.l.; Corrales 106, 134 (HUA), Halling 5009 (HUA). References: Franco-Molano et al. (2010).
- Hygrocybe hypohaemacta* (Corner) Pegler. References: Lodge & Ovrebo (2008).
- Hygrocybe laeta* var. *laeta* (Pers.) P. Kumm.. Distribution: ant; elevation: 2500-2800 m.a.s.l.; Betancur 45, Flórez 8, Sierra 23 (HUA). References: Franco-Molano et al. (2000, 2010), López-Q. et al. (2007).
- Hygrocybe miniata* (Fr.) P. Kumm.. Distribution: ama, ant, qu, to; elevation: 200-3100 m.a.s.l.; Franco-Mol. 1679 (HUA), Trujillo 362 (HUA), Vasco-P. 188 (HUA). References: Franco-Molano (2002), Franco-Molano et al. (2005, 2010), Vasco-Palacios et al. (2005).
- Hygrocybe naranjana* Pegler. Distribution: PNN; elevation: 3600-3800 m.a.s.l.; Boekhout 411 (COL). References: Boekhout & Pulido (1989), Franco-Molano et al. (2010), Pulido & Boekhout (1989).
- Hygrocybe rosea* Murrill. Distribution: by. References: Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000).
- Hygrocybe rubroflava* Singer. Distribution: vc; Singer B 6276 (F, Holotype). References: Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000), Mueller & Wu (1997).
- Hygrocybe subflavida* (Murrill) Pegler. Distribution: ant; elevation: 2000 m.a.s.l.; García 157 (HUA). References: Franco-Molano et al. (2010).
- Hygrocybe trinitensis* (Dennis) Pegler. Distribution: cq; elevation: 200 m.a.s.l.; López-Q. 451, 480 (HUA). References: Vasco-Palacios et al. (2005).
- Hygrocybe virginea* var. *virginea* (Wulfen) P.D. Orton & Watling. Distribution: ant; elevation: 2300-2700 m.a.s.l.; Aldana 185, 344 (HUA). References: Franco-Molano et al. (2010).
- Hygrophorus cossus* (Sowerby) Fr.. Distribution: by. References: Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000).
- Hygrophorus hondurensis* (Murrill) Murrill. Distribution: PNN; elevation: 3530 m.a.s.l.; Boekhout 369 (COL). References: Boekhout & Pulido (1989), Franco-Molano et al. (2010), Pulido & Boekhout (1989).
- Hygrophorus hypohaemactus* Corner. Distribution: ant; elevation: 400 m.a.s.l.; García (HUA). References: Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000), Saldarriaga et al. (1988a), Velásquez et al. (1988).
- Hygrophorus obconicus* Peck. Distribution: PNN; elevation: 2400-3600 m.a.s.l.; Boekhout 544 (COL), Pulido 1068 (COL). References: Boekhout & Pulido (1989), Franco-Molano et al. (2010), Pulido & Boekhout (1989).
- Hygrophorus querccum* Singer. Distribution: by; Singer B 6020 (F, Holotype). References: Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000), Mueller & Wu (1997).

### Inocybaceae

- Inocybe calamistrata* (Fr.) Gillet. Distribution: ant; elevation: 3000 m.a.s.l.; Franco-Mol. 1532 (HUA). References: Franco-Molano et al. (2010).
- Inocybe hystrix* (Fr.) P. Karst.. Distribution: ant; elevation: 2500-2800 m.a.s.l.; Betancur 56 (JBUC). References: López-Q. et al. (2007).
- Inocybe jalopenensis* (Murrill) Singer. Distribution: cun; elevation: 2000-2100 m.a.s.l.; Singer B 3558 (BAFC). References: Dennis (1970), Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000), Guzmán & Varela (1978), Pulido (1983), Singer (1963).
- Inocybe rimosula* (Bull.) P. Kumm.. Distribution: cun; elevation: 2600 m.a.s.l.; Guzmán 4634. References: Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000), Guzmán & Varela (1978), Pulido (1983).
- Inocybe tequendamae* Singer. Distribution: cun; elevation: 2100 m.a.s.l.; Guzmán 4562, Singer B 3500 (BAFC, Holotype). References: Dennis (1970), Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000), Guzmán & Varela (1978), Mueller & Wu (1997), Singer (1963).

### Lycoperdaceae

- Bovista abyssinica* Mont.. Distribution: PNN; elevation: 3900 m.a.s.l.; Boekhout 593 (COL). References: Pulido & Boekhout (1989).
- Bovista dermoxantha* (Vittad.) De Toni. References: Dennis (1970).
- Bovista dominicensis* (Massee) Kreisel. Distribution: cho; elevation: 50 m.a.s.l.; Guzmán 35306. References: Guzmán et al. (2004a).

- Bovista fusca* Lév.. Distribution: cun, PNN; elevation: 2100-3900 m.a.s.l.; Boekhout 587 (COL), Guzmán 4561. References: Boekhout & Pulido (1989), Chardon & Toro (1930), Guzmán & Varela (1978), Pulido & Boekhout (1989).
- Bovista trachyspora* (Lloyd) Kreisel. Distribution: PNN; elevation: 3800-4300 m.a.s.l. References: Boekhout & Pulido (1989).
- Calvatia cyathiformis* (Bosc) Morgan. Distribution: ant, cun; elevation: 1660 m.a.s.l.; Chardon & Toro 732 (CU), López-Q. 515, 696 (HUA), Tobón 764 (HUA). References: Chardon & Toro (1930), Dennis (1970), López-Q. et al. (2011).
- Lycogalopsis solmsii* E. Fisch.. Distribution: cho; elevation: 50 m.a.s.l.; Guzmán 35299, 35351, 35372, Torres 98, 112. References: Guzmán et al. (2004a).
- Lycoperdon fuligineum* Berk. & M.A. Curtis. Distribution: qu; elevation: 1340-1800 m.a.s.l. References: Franco-Molano (2002).
- Lycoperdon perlatum* Pers.. Distribution: ant, by, cl, cho, cun; elevation: 2110-3000 m.a.s.l.; Guzmán 9147, Sucerquia G. 14 (JBUC). References: AMVA (2000), Betancur et al. (2007), Guzmán & Varela (1978), MdF (2001), Vasco-Palacios et al. (2005).
- Lycoperdon pusillum* Hedw.. Distribution: cl, vc; elevation: 2100-2900 m.a.s.l.; Betancur 68 (JBUC), Chardon & Toro 731 (CU). References: Betancur et al. (2007), Montoya et al. (2005).
- Lycoperdon pyriforme* Schaeff.. Distribution: ant; elevation: 1660 m.a.s.l.; Pioquinto 208 (HUA).References: Chardon & Toro (1930), Dennis (1970), López-Q. et al. (2011).
- Lycoperdon umbrinum* var. *umbrinum* Pers.. Distribution: ant. References: Saldarriaga et al. (1988a).

#### Marasmiaceae

- Aphyllotus campanelliformis* Singer. Distribution: cun; Singer B 6034 (F, Holotype). References: Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000), Mueller & Wu (1997), Pulido (1983).
- Armillariella olivacea* (Rick) Singer. Distribution: cun; Singer B 6006 (F). References: Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000), Singer (1970).
- Campanella aeruginea* Singer. Distribution: cho, cun, PNN; elevation: 60-2400 m.a.s.l.; Pulido 419, 1000 (COL), Singer B 3509 (COL, Paratype). References: Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000), Pulido (1983), Pulido & Boekhout (1989).
- Campanella castaneipes* Singer. Distribution: by, vc; Singer B 3632 (F, Holotype). References: Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000), Mueller & Wu (1997), Pulido (1983).
- Campanella tenuitunicata* Singer. Distribution: vc. References: Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000), Pulido (1983).
- Caripia montagnei* (Berk.) Kuntze. Distribution: ama, cq; elevation: 200 m.a.s.l.; López-Q. 103, 137 (HUA), Vasco-P. 446, 523 (HUA). References: Franco-Molano et al. (2005), Vasco-Palacios et al. (2005).
- Chaetocalathus liliputianus* (Mont.) Singer. Distribution: ant, by, cun, ri, PNN, vc; elevation: 2500 m.a.s.l.; Aldana 411 (HUA), Arboleda 7 (HUA), Pulido 13, 1467 (COL, ENCB). References: Franco-Molano et al. (2010), Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000), Pulido (1983), Pulido & Boekhout (1989).
- Chaetocalathus magnus* Halling. Distribution: ant; elevation: 2350 m.a.s.l.; Halling 6159 (HUA, Holotype, NY, Isotype). References: Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000), Halling (1992a).
- Crinipellis alcalivirens* Singer. Distribution: cun, PNN; elevation: 2400-3600 m.a.s.l.; Boekhout 431, 445 (COL), Singer B 3510 (F, Holotype). References: Boekhout & Pulido (1989), Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000), Mueller & Wu (1997), Pulido (1983), Pulido & Boekhout (1989).
- Crinipellis carecomoei* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Singer. Distribution: vc, PNN; elevation: 1725 m.a.s.l.; Pulido 1056 (COL). References: Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000), Pulido (1983), Pulido & Boekhout (1989).
- Crinipellis eggersii* Pat.. Distribution: ama, ant; elevation: 340 m.a.s.l.; Restrepo 7 (HUA). References: Franco-Molano et al. (2010).
- Crinipellis metuloidophora* Singer. Distribution: hu; elevation: 2800 m.a.s.l.; Cleef 6602 (NY, Holotype). References: Singer (1986).
- Crinipellis pseudostipitaria* Singer. Distribution: ant; elevation: 1600 m.a.s.l.; Henao 879 (HUA). References: Franco-Molano et al. (2010), Pulido (1983).
- Crinipellis purpurea* Singer. Distribution: vc; Singer B 6151a (F, Holotype). References: Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000), Mueller & Wu (1997).
- Crinipellis stuparia* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Pat.. Distribution: vc, PNN; elevation: 1150-2400 m.a.s.l.; Pulido 1079 (COL). References: Boekhout & Pulido (1989), Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000), Pulido & Boekhout (1989).
- Crinipellis tucumanensis* Singer. Distribution: ant; elevation: 379 m.a.s.l.; Velásquez 3 (HUA). References: Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000), Saldarriaga et al. (1988a), Velásquez et al. (1988).

- Cyphelopsis subglobispora* D.A. Reid. Distribution: PNN; elevation: 3800-4300 m.a.s.l.; Boekhout 592 (COL). References: Boekhout & Pulido (1989), Pulido & Boekhout (1989).
- Cryptotrama asprata* (Berk.) Redhead & Ginns. Distribution: ant; elevation: 1100-2700 m.a.s.l.; Franco-Mol. 918 (HUA), Garcia 93 (HUA), López-Q. 632 (HUA). References: Franco-Molano et al. (2010), López-Q. et al. (2011).
- Cryptotrama depauperatum* Singer. Distribution: ant; Dumont CO 1750 (F, Holotype). References: Mueller & Wu (1997), Pulido (1983).
- Deigloria amoena* Agerer. Distribution: cun; elevation: 2650 m.a.s.l.; Dumont CO 2031 (Holotype NY). References: Agerer (1980a).
- Deigloria modesta* Agerer. Distribution: cho, cun; elevation: 1830 m.a.s.l.; Dumont CO 4327, 6020 (NY, Holotype). References: Agerer (1980a).
- Deigloria pulchella* Agerer. Distribution: cun; elevation: 2650 m.a.s.l.; Dumont CO 2051 (NY). References: Agerer (1980a).
- Deigloria pulcherrima* Agerer. Distribution: ant, cun; elevation: 1750-2650 m.a.s.l.; Oberwinkler FO 26464 (TUB, Holotype). References: Agerer (1980a).
- Dactylosporina glutinosa* (Singer) R.H. Petersen. Distribution: cq, vc; elevation: 30-200 m.a.s.l.; López-Q. 471 (NY), Singer B6287 (F, Holotype). References: Mueller & Wu (1997), Petersen & Hughes (2010).
- Dactylosporina macracantha* (Singer) Dörfelt. Distribution: cq; elevation: 200 m.a.s.l.; López-Q. 434 (NY). References: Petersen & Hughes (2010).
- Dactylosporina steffenii* (Rick) Dörfelt. Distribution: ama, ant, cq, ma; elevation: 200-2350 m.a.s.l.; Alvarez 69, 70(HUA), Corrales 56 (HUA), Franco-Mol. 1711 (HUA), López-Q. 471 (HUA), Pulido 276 (COL). References: Franco-Molano et al. (2000, 2005, 2010), Pulido (1983), Vasco-Palacios et al. (2005).
- Flammulina callistosporoides* (Singer) Singer. Distribution: PNN; elevation: 2400-3600 m.a.s.l.; Boekhout 409 (COL). References: Boekhout & Pulido (1989), Franco-Molano et al. (2010), Pulido & Boekhout (1989).
- Gerronema calongei* Singer. Distribution: vc; elevation: 1600 m.a.s.l.; Singer B 6122 (F, Holotype). References: Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000), Mueller & Wu (1997), Pulido (1983), Singer (1970).
- Gerronema cheilocystidiatum* Singer. Distribution: vc; elevation: 500 m.a.s.l.; Singer B 6300 (F, Holotype). References: Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000), Mueller & Wu (1997), Pulido (1983), Singer (1970).
- Gerronema daguense* Singer. Distribution: vc; Singer B 6123 (F, Holotype). References: Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000), Mueller & Wu (1997), Singer (1970).
- Gerronema tenue* Dennis. Distribution: vc; elevation: 2000 m.a.s.l.; Singer B6462 (F). References: Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000), Mueller & Wu (1997), Pulido (1983).
- Gliocephala allomorpha* Singer. Distribution: vc; Singer B 6451 (F, Holotype). References: Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000), Mueller & Wu (1997), Pulido (1983).
- Gliocephala confusa* Singer. Distribution: PNN; elevation: 2400-3600 m.a.s.l.; Boekhout 427 (COL). References: Boekhout & Pulido (1989), Franco-Molano et al. (2010), Pulido & Boekhout (1989).
- Gliocephala lamellosa* Singer. Distribution: PNN; elevation: 2185-3600 m.a.s.l.; Boekhout 495, 496 (COL). References: Boekhout & Pulido (1989), Franco-Molano et al. (2010), Pulido & Boekhout (1989).
- Gliocephala longicrinita* Singer. Distribution: vc; Singer B 6282 (F, Holotype). References: Mueller & Wu (1997), Pulido (1983).
- Gliocephala queretorum* Ald.-Góm. & Franco-Mol.,. Distribution: ant; elevation: 2450-2700 m.a.s.l.; M. Zalamea 156 (HUA, Isotype), Aldana Gomez 160, 179 (HUA). References: Aldana-Gómez & Franco-Molano (2001), Franco-Molano et al. (2010).
- Gliocephala quitensis* Singer. Distribution: PNN; elevation: 2350 m.a.s.l.; Pulido Pulido 952 (COL). References: Franco-Molano et al. (2010), Pulido & Boekhout (1989).
- Hymenogloea papyracea* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Singer. Distribution: ant, cun, na, qu, snt; elevation: 1800 m.a.s.l.; Singer B 3516 (COL). References: Dennis (1970), Franco-Molano (2002), Franco-Molano et al. (2000), Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000), Guzmán & Varela (1978), Pulido (1983), Saldarriaga et al. (1988a).
- Lentinula boryana* (Berk. & Mont.) Pegler. Distribution: ant, by, ca, qu, to,; elevation: 1800-2900 m.a.s.l.; Franco-Mol. 1802 (HUA), Betancur s.n. (JBUC). References: Franco-Molano (2002), Franco-Molano et al. (2010), Halling & Mueller (2005), Montoya et al. (2005).

- Lentinula raphanica* (Murrill) Mata & R.H. Petersen. Distribution: ama, cq; elevation: 200 m.a.s.l.; Vasco-P. 179, 290, 300, 315, 525, 544 (HUA). References: Franco-Molano et al. (2005), Vasco-Palacios et al. (2005).
- Macrocytidia occidentalis* Singer. Distribution: ant; elevation: 1660 m.a.s.l.; Pioquinto T. 206 (HUA). References: López-Q. et al. (2011).
- Marasmiellus amphicystis* Singer. Distribution: vc; Singer B 6289 (F, Holotype). References: Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000), Mueller & Wu (1997), Pulido (1983).
- Marasmiellus aporpopeptus* Singer. Distribution: vc. References: Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000).
- Marasmiellus baeosporus* Singer. Distribution: vc; Singer B 6366 (F, Holotype). References: Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000), Mueller & Wu (1997).
- Marasmiellus bisporiger* Singer. Distribution: vc; Singer B 6353 (F, Holotype). References: Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000), Mueller & Wu (1997).
- Marasmiellus brasiliensis* (Berk. & Mont.) Singer. Distribution: vc. References: Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000).
- Marasmiellus calami* (Petch) Singer. References: Dennis (1970).
- Marasmiellus cnacopolius* Singer. Distribution: cau; Singer B 6041 (F, Holotype). References: Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000), Mueller & Wu (1997).
- Marasmiellus columbianus* Singer. Distribution: cau; Idrobo, Singer no B 6797 (F, Holotype). References: Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000), Mueller & Wu (1997).
- Marasmiellus corynophloeus* Singer. Distribution: PNN; elevation: 2400-3600 m.a.s.l.; Boekhout 527 (COL). References: Boekhout & Pulido (1989), Franco-Molano et al. (2010), Pulido & Boekhout (1989).
- Marasmiellus daguae* Singer. Distribution: vc; Singer B 6428 (F, Holotype). References: Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000), Mueller & Wu (1997).
- Marasmiellus dealbatus* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Singer. Distribution: vc. References: Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000).
- Marasmiellus defibulatus* Singer. Distribution: vc. References: Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000).
- Marasmiellus defibulatus* var. *insignis* Singer. Distribution: vc. References: Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000).
- Marasmiellus defibulatus* var. *strictior* Singer. Distribution: vc; Singer B 6281 (F, Holotype). References: Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000), Mueller & Wu (1997).
- Marasmiellus distantifolius* (Murrill) Singer. Distribution: ant, to; elevation: 2500-2800 m.a.s.l.; JDST 193 (HUA). References: Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000), López-Q. et al. (2007).
- Marasmiellus eburneus* (Theiss.) Singer. Distribution: vc. References: Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000).
- Marasmiellus epochnous* (Berk. & Broome) Singer. Distribution: PNN; elevation: 2450-3100 m.a.s.l.; Boekhout 773 (COL). References: Boekhout & Pulido (1989), Franco-Molano et al. (2010), Pulido & Boekhout (1989).
- Marasmiellus gilvus* (Pat.) Singer. Distribution: PNN; elevation: 2125 m.a.s.l.; Pulido 986 (COL). References: Pulido (1983), Pulido & Boekhout (1989).
- Marasmiellus gilvus* var. *cundinamarcae* Singer. Distribution: cun; Dumont & Haines CO 1917 (F, Holotype, NY, Isotype). References: Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000), Mueller & Wu (1997).
- Marasmiellus idroboi* Singer. Distribution: vc; Singer B 6333 (F, Holotype). References: Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000), Mueller & Wu (1997).
- Marasmiellus incarnatipallens* Singer. Distribution: vc; Singer B 6431 (F, Holotype). References: Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000), Mueller & Wu (1997).
- Marasmiellus inodermatoides* Singer. Distribution: vc. References: Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000).
- Marasmiellus laurifoliae* Singer. Distribution: PNN; elevation: 2700 m.a.s.l.; Pulido 1178 (COL). References: Franco-Molano et al. (2010), Pulido & Boekhout (1989).
- Marasmiellus merulius* (Bertero) Singer. Distribution: PNN; elevation: 3500 m.a.s.l.; Boekhout s.n. (COL). References: Franco-Molano et al. (2010), Pulido & Boekhout (1989).
- Marasmiellus nivosus* (Berk.) Singer. Distribution: vc. References: Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000).
- Marasmiellus nubigenus* Singer. Distribution: vc; Singer B 6133 (F, Holotype). References: Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000), Mueller & Wu (1997).
- Marasmiellus papillatomarginatus* Singer. Distribution: cau, vc; Singer B 6136 (F, Holotype). References: Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000), Mueller & Wu (1997).
- Marasmiellus peckii* (Murrill) Singer. Distribution: ant; elevation: 400 m.a.s.l.; Velásquez 15 (HUA). References: Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000), Vasco-Palacios & Franco-Molano (2005).

- Marasmiellus perangustispermus* Singer. Distribution: vc; Singer B 6323 (F, Holotype). References: Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000), Mueller & Wu (1997).
- Marasmiellus platyphytes* Singer. Distribution: vc; Singer B 6360 (F, Holotype). References: Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000), Mueller & Wu (1997).
- Marasmiellus pseudoparaphysatus* Singer. Distribution: vc; Singer B 6313 (F, Holotype). References: Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000), Mueller & Wu (1997).
- Marasmiellus quercinus* Singer. Distribution: cun; Singer B 6310 (F, Holotype). References: Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000), Mueller & Wu (1997).
- Marasmiellus ramealis* (Bull.) Singer. References: Chardon & Toro (1930).
- Marasmiellus ramealis* var. *tucumanensis* Singer. Distribution: PNN; elevation: 2400-3600 m.a.s.l.; Pulido 1178 (COL). References: Boekhout & Pulido (1989), Franco-Molano et al. (2010), Pulido & Boekhout (1989).
- Marasmiellus rhodophyllus* Singer. Distribution: cau; Singer B 6990 d (F, Holotype). References: Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000), Mueller & Wu (1997).
- Marasmiellus sanctae-marthae* Singer. Distribution: ma; Martin 3493 (H, Holotype). References: Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000), Mueller & Wu (1997).
- Marasmiellus stenophylloides* (Dennis) Dennis. Distribution: PNN; elevation: 1000 m.a.s.l.; Pulido 1151 (COL). References: Franco-Molano et al. (2010), Pulido & Boekhout (1989).
- Marasmiellus subcoracinus* subsp. *subcoracinus* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Singer. Distribution: vc. References: Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000).
- Marasmiellus sublivaceomelleus* Singer. Distribution: vc; Singer B 6233 (F, Holotype). References: Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000), Mueller & Wu (1997).
- Marasmiellus synodicus* (Kunze) Singer. Distribution: vc. References: Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000).
- Marasmiellus tener* Singer. Distribution: PNN; elevation: 1000 m.a.s.l.; Pulido 1158 (COL). References: Franco-Molano et al. (2010), Pulido & Boekhout (1989).
- Marasmiellus troyanus* (Murrill) Dennis. Distribution: cq; elevation: 250 m.a.s.l.; Franco-Mol. 832 (HUA). References: Franco-Molano et al. (2010).
- Marasmiellus umbilicatus* Singer. Distribution: vc; Singer B 6270 (F, Holotype). References: Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000), Mueller & Wu (1997).
- Marasmiellus volvatus* Singer. Distribution: ama, cq; elevation: 200 m.a.s.l. References: Franco-Molano et al. (2005).
- Marasmius atrorubens* Berk.. Distribution: cq; Alvarez 40. References: Franco-Molano et al. (2005), Vasco-Palacios et al. (2005).
- Marasmius bambusinus* Fr.. Distribution: vc. References: Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000), Pulido (1983).
- Marasmius bellus* Berk.. Distribution: ant, ma; elevation: 1950 m.a.s.l.; Pulido 322 (COL, ENCB), Velasquez 5 (HUA). References: Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000), Pineda et al. (1988), Pulido (1983).
- Marasmius beniensis* Singer. Distribution: ant; elevation: 400-1100 m.a.s.l.; Pineda 2 (HUA). References: Franco-Molano et al. (2010), Pineda et al. (1988), Saldarriaga et al. (1988a).
- Marasmius berteroii* (Lév.) Murrill. Distribution: ant, vc; elevation: 400 m.a.s.l.; Arboleda 18 (HUA), Saldarriaga 5 (HUA). References: Franco-Molano et al. (2010), Pineda et al. (1988), Pulido (1983).
- Marasmius berteroii* var. *major* Singer. Distribution: by, vc; elevation: 50 m.a.s.l.; Aldana 304(HUA), Singer B 6295 (F). References: Franco-Molano et al. (2010), Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000).
- Marasmius bezerrae* Singer. Distribution: ant; elevation: 108-400 m.a.s.l.; Saldarriaga 7 (HUA). References: Franco-Molano et al. (2010), Pineda et al. (1988), Saldarriaga et al. (1988a).
- Marasmius buzae* Dennis. Distribution: ant; elevation: 1100-2400 m.a.s.l.; Halling 5031 (HUA). References: Franco-Molano et al. (2010).
- Marasmius caliensis* Singer. Distribution: vc; Singer B 6149 (F, Holotype). References: Mueller & Wu (1997), Pulido (1983).
- Marasmius carneotinctus* Singer. Distribution: vc; elevation: 1200-1950 m.a.s.l.; Guzmán 4580 (ENCB, Type, COL, Isotype). References: Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000), Guzmán & Varela (1978), Mueller & Wu (1997), Pulido & Boekhout (1989).
- Marasmius cladophyllus* Berk.. Distribution: ama, ant, cho; elevation: 300-1110 m.a.s.l.; Saldarriaga 4 (HUA). References: Franco-Molano et al. (2000, 2010), Pineda et al. (1988), Saldarriaga et al. (1988a).

- Marasmius cohaerens* (Alb. & Schwein.) Cooke & Quél.. Distribution: ant, cq, to; elevation: 200-3250 m.a.s.l.; Franco-Mol. 1606 (HUA), Trujillo 401 (HUA), Vasco-P. 1126 (HUA). References: Franco-Molano et al. (2000, 2010), López-Q. et al. (2007), Vasco-Palacios et al. (2005).
- Marasmius confertus* Berk. & Broome. Distribution: cq; elevation: 200 m.a.s.l.; Alvarez 68. References: Vasco-Palacios et al. (2005).
- Marasmius copelandii* Peck. Distribution: ant; elevation: 2250 m.a.s.l.; Halling 5261 (HUA). References: Franco-Molano et al. (2010).
- Marasmius corrugatus* var. *aurantiacus* (Murrill) Singer. Distribution: vc. References: Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000).
- Marasmius crinis-equí* F. Muell.:Kalchbr.. Distribution: PNN; elevation: 1150-2400 m.a.s.l.; Pulido 955 (COL). References: Boekhout & Pulido (1989), Franco-Molano et al. (2010), Pulido & Boekhout (1989).
- Marasmius cuatrecasasii* Singer. Distribution: vc; Singer B 6517 (F, Holotype). References: Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000), Mueller & Wu (1997), Pulido (1983).
- Marasmius cundinamarcae* Singer. Distribution: cun; Singer B 6009 (F, Holotype). References: Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000), Mueller & Wu (1997), Pulido (1983).
- Marasmius cupressiformis* Berk.. Distribution: ant; elevation: 400 m.a.s.l.; Saldarriaga 13 (HUA). References: Franco-Molano et al. (2010), Pineda et al. (1988).
- Marasmius cyrillaedis* Dennis. Distribution: cau. References: Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000).
- Marasmius echinosphaerus* Singer. Distribution: PNN; elevation: 1725 m.a.s.l.; Pulido 1046 (COL). References: Franco-Molano et al. (2010), Pulido (1983), Pulido & Boekhout (1989).
- Marasmius echinulatus* (Murrill) Sacc. & Trotter. Distribution: vc. References: Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000), Pulido (1983).
- Marasmius eorotula* Singer. Distribution: vc; Singer B 6380 (F, Holotype). References: Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000), Mueller & Wu (1997), Pulido (1983).
- Marasmius fiardii* Singer. Distribution: ama; elevation: 200 m.a.s.l.; Vasco-P. 377 (HUA). References: Vasco-Palacios et al. (2005).
- Marasmius flammans* Berk.. Distribution: cq; elevation: 200 m.a.s.l.; Alvarez 43. References: Vasco-Palacios et al. (2005).
- Marasmius floriceps* Berk. & M.A. Curtis. Distribution: vc. References: Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000), Pulido (1983).
- Marasmius fulvoferrugineus* Gilliam. Distribution: ant; elevation: 2350 m.a.s.l.; Desjardin 4737 (HUA). References: Franco-Molano et al. (2010).
- Marasmius gilvus* Pat.. Distribution: PNN; elevation: 1150-2400 m.a.s.l. References: Boekhout & Pulido (1989).
- Marasmius graminum* (Lib.) Berk.. Distribution: cho; elevation: 60 m.a.s.l.; Pulido 429 (COL, ENCB). References: Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000), Pulido (1983).
- Marasmius griseoroseus* (Mont.) Singer. Distribution: vc. References: Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000).
- Marasmius haedinus* Berk.. Distribution: ama, cq, vc; elevation: 200 m.a.s.l.; Alvarez 113 (HUA), Franco-Mol. 1593, 1603, 1608 (HUA), López-Q. 35, 40, 370, 433, 444 (HUA). References: Franco-Molano et al. (2000, 2005), Vasco-Palacios et al. (2005).
- Marasmius haedinus* f. *haedinus* Berk.. Distribution: vc. References: Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000).
- Marasmius haematocephalus* (Mont.) Fr.. Distribution: ant, cq, cho, vc; elevation: 70-200 m.a.s.l.; Franco-Mol. 1613, 1661 (HUA), Pulido 429 (COL, ENCB). References: Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000), Franco-Molano et al. (2005), Pulido (1983), Saldarriaga et al. (1988a), Vasco-Palacios et al. (2005).
- Marasmius haematocephalus* var. *haematocephalus* (Mont.) Fr.. Distribution: ant; Pineda 8 (HUA). References: Pineda et al. (1988).
- Marasmius haematocephalus* var. *leucophyllus* Singer. Distribution: vc. References: Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000).
- Marasmius haematocephalus* var. *pseudotageticolor* Singer. Distribution: by, cho, qu; elevation: 30 m.a.s.l.; Aldana 312 (HUA). References: Franco-Molano et al. (2010).
- Marasmius helvoloides* Singer. Distribution: vc; Singer B 6298a (F, Holotype). References: Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000), Mueller & Wu (1997).
- Marasmius helvolus* Berk.. Distribution: cq; elevation: 200 m.a.s.l.; Franco-Mol. 1622. References: Ruiz & Varela (2006), Vasco-Palacios et al. (2005).
- Marasmius hypophaeus* Berk. & M.A. Curtis. Distribution: vc. References: Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000).

- Marasmius idroboi* Singer. Distribution: vc; Singer B 6925 (F, Holotype). References: Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000), Mueller & Wu (1997), Pulido (1983).
- Marasmius jalapensis* Murrill. Distribution: ant; elevation: 2620 m.a.s.l.; Halling 5030 (HUA). References: Franco-Molano et al. (2010).
- Marasmius leoninus* Berk.. Distribution: cq; elevation: 200 m.a.s.l.; Alvarez 65. References: Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000), Pulido (1983), Vasco-Palacios et al. (2005).
- Marasmius leucozonitiformis* Singer. Distribution: vc, PNN; elevation: 1725 m.a.s.l.; Pulido 1048 (COL), Singer B 6105 (F, Holotype). References: Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000), Mueller & Wu (1997), Pulido (1983), Pulido & Boekhout (1989).
- Marasmius manuripiensis* Singer. Distribution: PNN; elevation: 2400-3800 m.a.s.l. References: Boekhout & Pulido (1989), Franco-Molano et al. (2010), Pulido & Boekhout (1989).
- Marasmius marthae* Singer. Distribution: ant; elevation: 400-1100 m.a.s.l.; Velasquez 12 (HUA). References: Franco-Molano et al. (2010), Pineda et al. (1988), Saldarriaga et al. (1988a).
- Marasmius martinii* Singer. Distribution: ma. References: Dennis (1970), Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000).
- Marasmius microhaedinus* Singer. Distribution: vc. References: Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000), Pulido (1983).
- Marasmius multiceps* Berk. & M.A. Curtis. Distribution: cho; elevation: 120 m.a.s.l.; Pulido 459 (COL, ENCB). References: Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000), Pulido (1983).
- Marasmius munyozi* Singer. Distribution: PNN; elevation: 2700 m.a.s.l.; Pulido 1177 (COL). References: Franco-Molano et al. (2010), Pulido & Boekhout (1989).
- Marasmius napoensis* Singer. Distribution: cq; elevation: 200 m.a.s.l.; Alvarez 54. References: Vasco-Palacios et al. (2005).
- Marasmius nebulosum* Singer. Distribution: by; Singer B 3637 (BAFC, Holotype). References: Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000), Mueller & Wu (1997), Pulido (1983).
- Marasmius neglectus* Singer. Distribution: vc; Singer B 6381 (F, Holotype). References: Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000), Mueller & Wu (1997), Pulido (1983).
- Marasmius pallidocinctus* Singer. Distribution: PNN; elevation: 3600-3800 m.a.s.l. References: Boekhout & Pulido (1989).
- Marasmius pallidocinctus* var. *latisporus* Singer. Distribution: PNN; elevation: 2400-3755 m.a.s.l.; Boekhout 292, 570 (COL). References: Boekhout & Pulido (1989), Franco-Molano et al. (2010), Pulido & Boekhout (1989).
- Marasmius panerythrus* Singer. Distribution: cq; elevation: 200 m.a.s.l.; López-Q. 20 (HUA). References: Vasco-Palacios et al. (2005).
- Marasmius perlóngispermus* Singer. Distribution: cau; Singer B 6489 (F, Holotype). References: Franco-Molano et al. (2000), Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000), Halling & Mueller (2005), Mueller & Wu (1997), Pulido (1983).
- Marasmius praeandinus* Singer. Distribution: vc. References: Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000), Pulido (1983).
- Marasmius proletarius* Berk. & M.A. Curtis. Distribution: ant; elevation: 50-400 m.a.s.l.; Velasquez 13 (HUA). References: Franco-Molano et al. (2010), Pineda et al. (1988).
- Marasmius pseudoniveus* var. *amylocystis* Singer. Distribution: vc; Singer B 6297 (F, Holotype). References: Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000), Mueller & Wu (1997), Pulido (1983).
- Marasmius pseudoniveus* var. *pseudoniveus* Singer. Distribution: vc. References: Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000).
- Marasmius rotalis* Berk. & Broome. Distribution: by. References: Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000), Pulido (1983).
- Marasmius ruber* Singer. Distribution: ma; elevation: 70-120 m.a.s.l.; Pulido 2332 (COL, ENCB). References: Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000), Pulido (1983).
- Marasmius rufomarginatus* Singer. Distribution: vc. References: Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000), Pulido (1983).
- Marasmius schultesii* Singer. Distribution: ama, cq, va; elevation: 200 m.a.s.l.; López-Q. 223, 335, 461 (HUA), Schultes 16868 (F, Holotype). References: Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000), Franco-Molano et al. (2005), Mueller & Wu (1997), Pulido (1983), Vasco-Palacios et al. (2005).
- Marasmius sejunctus* Singer. Distribution: PNN; elevation: 1250 m.a.s.l.; Pulido 1126 (COL). References: Franco-Molano et al. (2010), Pulido & Boekhout (1989).

- Marasmius setulosifolius* Singer. Distribution: cq, cho, vc; elevation: 200 m.a.s.l.; Forero 5751 (COL), López-Q. 48 (HUA). References: Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000), Pulido (1983), Vasco-Palacios et al. (2005).
- Marasmius splachnoides* (Hornem.) Fr.. Distribution: cun; elevation: 2600 m.a.s.l.; Guzmán 4630 (COL, ENCB). References: Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000), Guzmán & Varela (1978), Pulido (1983).
- Marasmius splitgerberi* (Mont.) Singer. Distribution: ama, cq, ma, vc; elevation: 60-200 m.a.s.l.; Franco-Mol. 1630, 1665 (HUA), Pulido 243 (COL). References: Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000), Pulido (1983), Vasco-Palacios et al. (2005).
- Marasmius tageticolor* Berk.. Distribution: ama, ant, cq, cho, cun, ma; elevation: 200-2000 m.a.s.l.; Alvarez 38, 67 (HUA), López-Q. 376 (HUA), Franco-Mol. 1663, 1674 (HUA). References: Franco-Molano et al. (2000, 2005, 2010), Vasco-Palacios et al. (2005).
- Marasmius tenuisetulosus* (Singer) Singer. Distribution: vc. References: Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000), Pulido (1983).
- Marasmius trinitatis* var. *immarginatus* Singer. Distribution: vc. References: Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000).
- Marasmius variabiliceps* Singer. Distribution: PNN; elevation: 1150-2400 m.a.s.l.; Pulido 933 (COL). References: Boekhout & Pulido (1989), Franco-Molano et al. (2010), Pulido & Boekhout (1989).
- Marasmius variabiliceps* var. *separatus* Singer. Distribution: PNN; elevation: 2350 m.a.s.l.; Pulido 922 (COL). References: Pulido & Boekhout (1989).
- Marasmius venezuelanus* Dennis. Distribution: vc. References: Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000).
- Marasmius vergeliensis* Singer. Distribution: vc; Singer B 6426 (F, Holotype). References: Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000), Mueller & Wu (1997), Pulido (1983).
- Marasmius violeorotalis* Singer. Distribution: vc; Singer B 6450 (F, Holotype). References: Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000), Mueller & Wu (1997), Pulido (1983).
- Micromphale brevipes* (Berk. & Ravenel) Singer. Distribution: PNN; elevation: 2500 m.a.s.l.; Pulido 866a (COL). References: Franco-Molano et al. (2010), Pulido & Boekhout (1989).
- Micromphale latisporum* Singer. Distribution: cau; Singer B 6983 (F, Holotype). References: Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000), Mueller & Wu (1997).
- Micromphale occidentale* Singer. Distribution: vc; Singer B 6902 (F, Holotype). References: Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000), Mueller & Wu (1997).
- Oudemansiella canarii* (Jungh.) Höhn.. Distribution: ama, ant, cq, cho, cun, ma; elevation: 60-2000 m.a.s.l.; Franco-Mol. 1627 (HUA), López-Q. 290, 369, 459 (HUA), Pulido 425a, 425 B (COL), Vasco-P. 226, 371 (HUA). References: Franco-Molano et al. (2000, 2005), López-Q. et al. (2011), Pulido (1983), Saldarriaga et al. (1988a), Vasco-Palacios et al. (2005).
- Oudemansiella cubensis* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) R.H. Petersen. Distribution: ant; elevation: 1640 m.a.s.l.; Gallo-G 100 (NY). References: López-Q. et al. (2011), Petersen et al. (2008), Petersen & Hughes (2010).
- Phaeodepas nutans* Singer. Distribution: vc. References: Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000).
- Rhodocollybia antioquiana* J.L. Mata & Halling. Distribution: ant; elevation: 2900 m.a.s.l.; Franco-Mol. 761 (NY, Holotype). References: Mata et al. (2004).
- Rhodocollybia monticola* Halling & J.L. Mata. Distribution: ant, cau; elevation: 1640-2650 m.a.s.l.; Franco-Mol. 497 (NY, Holotype), Halling 6080 (NY). References: Mata et al. (2004).
- Rhodocollybia popayanica* (Halling) Halling. Distribution: ant, cau; elevation: 1800-2205 m.a.s.l.; Franco-Mol. 1767 (HUA), Halling 5272 (FUP, Holotype, NY, Isotype). References: Franco-Molano et al. (2000, 2010), Halling (1989a).
- Rhodocollybia turpis* (Halling) Halling. Distribution: ant; elevation: 2350-2500 m.a.s.l.; Alvarez 163 (HUA), Halling 6077 (HUA, Holotype, NY, Isotype). References: Franco-Molano et al. (2000, 2010), Halling (1989a), Halling & Mueller (2005).
- Skepperiella spathularia* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Pilát. Distribution: ama; elevation: 300 m.a.s.l.; Franco-Mol. 1774 (HUA). References: Franco-Molano et al. (2010).
- Tetrapyrgos alba* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) E. Horak. Distribution: ant, cl, to; elevation: 2100-3100 m.a.s.l.; Flórez 5 (HUA), Tobón 997 (HUA), Sucerquia G. 20 (JBUC). References: Betancur et al. (2007), Franco-Molano et al. (2010), Franco-Molano et al. (2000), Montoya et al. (2005).
- Tetrapyrgos nigripes* (Schwein.) E. Horak. Distribution: ama, ant, cq; elevation: 200-2800 m.a.s.l.; Franco-Mol. 1594, 1644 (HUA), Halling 5048 (HUA), López-Q. 978 (HUA), Saldarriaga 15 (HUA). References: Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000), Franco-Molano et al. (2005), López-Q. et al. (2011), Vasco-Palacios et al. (2005), Velásquez et al. (1988).
- Tetrapyrgos reducta* (Singer) E. Horak. Distribution: PNN; elevation: 2350 m.a.s.l.; Pulido 962 (COL). References: Franco-Molano et al. (2010), Pulido & Boekhout (1989).

*Xerula hispida* Halling & G.M. Muell.. Distribution: ant, na; elevation: 2540-3000 m.a.s.l.; Aldana 177, 212, 222, 287 (HUA), Bustamante 6 (HUA), Franco-Mol. DEED 4880 (SFSU). References: Franco-Molano et al. (2000, 2010), Halling & Mueller (2005), Petersen & Hughes (2010).

### Mycenaceae

- Favolaschia alsophilae* Singer. Distribution: vc; elevation: 1900 m.a.s.l.; Singer B 6443 (F, Holotype). References: Franco-Molano et al. (2010), Pulido (1983).
- Favolaschia amoene-rosea* Henn.. Distribution: met; elevation: 475 m.a.s.l.; Philipson 1756 (COL). References: Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000), Pulido (1983).
- Favolaschia andina* Singer. Distribution: cun; elevation: 3700 m.a.s.l.; Singer B 7022 (F, Holotype). References: Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000), Mueller & Wu (1997), Pulido (1983).
- Favolaschia cinnabarinina* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Pat.. Distribution: ant, vc; elevation: 1000 m.a.s.l.; Franco-Mol. 669a (HUA), Singer B 6167 (F). References: Franco-Molano et al. (2010), Pulido (1983).
- Favolaschia dealbata* Singer. Distribution: PNN; elevation: 2400-3800 m.a.s.l.; Boekhout 521b (COL). References: Boekhout & Pulido (1989), Franco-Molano et al. (2010), Pulido & Boekhout (1989).
- Favolaschia flava* (Bres.) Singer. Distribution: ma, PNN; elevation: 2000-3100 m.a.s.l.; Pulido 339 (COL), Boekhout 831 (COL). References: Boekhout & Pulido (1989), Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000), Pulido (1983), Pulido & Boekhout (1989).
- Favolaschia intermedia* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Singer. Distribution: PNN; elevation: 1250-2125 m.a.s.l.; Pulido 1011, 1122 (COL). References: Franco-Molano et al. (2010), Pulido (1983), Pulido & Boekhout (1989).
- Favolaschia manipularis* (Berk.) Teng. Distribution: ma. References: Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000).
- Favolaschia moelleri* (Bres.) Singer. Distribution: ant, PNN; elevation: 2125 m.a.s.l.; Dumont CO-1731 (COL, NY), Pulido 1000 (COL). References: Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000), Pulido (1983), Pulido & Boekhout (1989).
- Favolaschia oligopora* Singer. Distribution: vc; elevation: 50 m.a.s.l.; Singer B 6279 (F, Holotype). References: Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000), Mueller & Wu (1997), Pulido (1983).
- Favolaschia pantherina* Singer. Distribution: ant, PNN; elevation: 2500-3800 m.a.s.l.; JDST 197 (HUA), Boekhout 492 (COL). References: López-Q. et al. (2007), Pulido & Boekhout (1989), Franco-Molano et al. (2010).
- Favolaschia pterigena* Singer. Distribution: ant; elevation: 2700 m.a.s.l.; Zalamea 158 (HUA). References: Franco-Molano et al. (2010).
- Favolaschia pygmaea* (Speg.) Singer. Distribution: PNN, vc; elevation: 2400-3600 m.a.s.l.; Boekhout 146 (COL). References: Boekhout & Pulido (1989), Franco-Molano et al. (2010), Pulido (1983), Pulido & Boekhout (1989).
- Favolaschia roseogrisea* Singer. Distribution: cun, to; elevation: 1814-2467 m.a.s.l.; Singer B 6035 (F, Holotype). References: Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000), Mueller & Wu (1997), Pulido (1983).
- Favolaschia selliana* Henn.. Distribution: vc; elevation: 2050-2100 m.a.s.l.; Cuatrecasas 18349 (F). References: Franco-Molano et al. (2010), Pulido (1983).
- Favolaschia sprucei* (Berk.) Singer. Distribution: ama, cq; elevation: 200 m.a.s.l.; Vasco-P. 442 (HUA). References: Franco-Molano et al. (2005), Pulido (1983), Vasco-Palacios et al. (2005).
- Favolaschia subceracea* (Henn.) Donk. Distribution: PNN; elevation: 1150-3600 m.a.s.l.; Boekhout 551 (COL), Pulido 929 (COL). References: Boekhout & Pulido (1989), Franco-Molano et al. (2010), Pulido & Boekhout (1989).
- Favolaschia varariotecta* Singer. Distribution: vc; elevation: 50 m.a.s.l.; Singer 2659 (F). References: Franco-Molano et al. (2010), Pulido (1983).
- Filoboletus gracilis* (Klotzsch: Berk.) Singer. Distribution: ant, by, cq, cun, ma, met, vc; elevation: 200-1060 m.a.s.l.; Dumont CO 864, 4846, Vasco-P. 527 (HUA). References: Franco-Molano et al. (2000, 2005), Pulido (1983), Setliff & Ryvarden (1983), Vasco-Palacios et al. (2005).
- Filoboletus manipularis* (Berk.) Singer. Distribution: ma; elevation: 1800-2000 m.a.s.l.; Pulido 335 (COL), 345 (COL, ENCB). References: Franco-Molano et al. (2000), Pulido (1983).
- Mycena alcalina* (Fr.) P. Kumm.. Distribution: ant, cl, to; elevation: 2540-3100 m.a.s.l.; Gómez 2 (HUA), Trujillo 372 (HUA). References: Betancur et al. (2007), Franco-Molano et al. (2000, 2010).
- Mycena copriniformis* Speg.. Distribution: PNN; elevation: 2400-3600 m.a.s.l.; Boekhout 389 (COL). References: Boekhout & Pulido (1989), Pulido & Boekhout (1989).

- Mycena dumontii* Singer. Distribution: cun; Dumont CO 4476 (NY). References: Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000), Mueller & Wu (1997).
- Mycena euspeirea* Berk. & M.A. Curtis. Distribution: PNN; elevation: 1725 m.a.s.l.; Pulido 1057 (COL). References: Pulido & Boekhout (1989).
- Mycena fuscocystidiata* Singer. Distribution: vc; Singer B 6184 (F, Holotype). References: Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000), Mueller & Wu (1997).
- Mycena griseoradiata* Singer. Distribution: vc. References: Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000).
- Mycena holoporphrya* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Singer. Distribution: ant, to; elevation: 400-300 m.a.s.l.; De Escobar 6399 (HUA), Franco-Mol. 1819(HUA). References: Franco-Molano et al. (2000, 2010).
- Mycena idroboi* Singer. Distribution: vc, PNN; elevation: 2700 m.a.s.l.; Pulido 826 (COL), Singer B 6157 (F, Holotype). References: Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000), Mueller & Wu (1997), Pulido & Boekhout (1989).
- Mycena ixoxantha* Singer. Distribution: cau; Singer B 6476 (F, Holotype). References: Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000), Mueller & Wu (1997).
- Mycena junquillina* Dennis. Distribution: PNN; elevation: 2700 m.a.s.l.; Pulido 811 (COL). References: Franco-Molano et al. (2010), Pulido & Boekhout (1989).
- Mycena margarita* Murrill. Distribution: ant, to; elevation: 2100-2350 m.a.s.l.; Botero 11 (HUA), Curso Agaricales s.n(HUA). References: Franco-Molano et al. (2010).
- Mycena multicaudata* Singer. Distribution: cun; Singer B 3501 (BAFC, Holotype). References: Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000), Mueller & Wu (1997).
- Mycena osmundicola* J.E. Lange. Distribution: PNN; elevation: 1150-3600 m.a.s.l.; Boekhout 398, 494 (COL). References: Boekhout & Pulido (1989), Franco-Molano et al. (2010), Pulido (1983), Pulido & Boekhout (1989).
- Mycena parabolica* (Fr.) Quél.. Distribution: ant; elevation: 2600 m.a.s.l.; Aldana 97, 357 (HUA). References: Franco-Molano et al. (2010).
- Mycena paraboliciformis* Singer. Distribution: ant; elevation: 2400-2739 m.a.s.l.; Aldana 96 (HUA), Muñeton 471 (HUA). References: Franco-Molano et al. (2010).
- Mycena pura* (Pers.) P. Kumm.. Distribution: ant, cq, cau, cun, vc; elevation: 200-3500 m.a.s.l.; Guzmán 9106. References: Franco-Molano et al. (2000), Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000), Guzmán & Varela (1978), Pulido (1983).
- Mycena sanguinolenta* (Alb. & Schwein.) P. Kumm.. Distribution: ant, cl, PNN; elevation: 2100-2700 m.a.s.l., Betancourt G. 3 (JBUC), Pulido 826 (HUA), Tobón 1075 (HUA). References: Betancur et al. (2007), Franco-Molano et al. (2010), Franco-Molano et al. (2000), Pulido & Boekhout (1989).
- Mycena stylobates* (Pers.) P. Kumm.. Distribution: PNN; elevation: 2700 m.a.s.l.; Pulidoulido 826 (COL). References: Franco-Molano et al. (2010), Pulido & Boekhout (1989).
- Mycena xanthocephala* Singer. Distribution: vc; Singer B 6148 (F, Holotype). References: Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000), Mueller & Wu (1997).
- Panellus nubigenus* Singer. Distribution: by; Singer B 3650 (BACF, Holotype). References: Mueller & Wu (1997).
- Panellus pusillus* (Pers.:Lév.) Burds. & O.K. Mill.. Distribution: ant, cau, cun, ma, na, PNN, snt, to, vc; elevation: 1200-3100 m.a.s.l.; Chardon & Toro 565 (CU), Díaz 1652 (COL), Dumont CO 3933, Guzmán 4576 (COL), Pulido 389 (COL), Pulido 331, 448 (COL, ENCB). References: Boekhout & Pulido (1989), Chardon & Toro (1930), Franco-Molano et al. (2000), Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000), Guzmán & Varela (1978), Pulido (1983), Setliff & Ryvarden (1983).
- Panellus stipticus* (Bull.) P. Karst.. Distribution: cun; elevation: 2600 m.a.s.l.; Guzmán 4618 (COL, ENCB). References: Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000), Guzmán & Varela (1978), Pulido (1983).

#### Niaceae

- Flagelloscypha oblongispora* Agerer. Distribution: PNN; elevation: 3800-4300 m.a.s.l.; Boekhout 640 (COL). References: Agerer (1980), Boekhout & Pulido (1989), Pulido & Boekhout (1989).

#### Nidulariaceae

- Crucibulum cyathiforme* H.J. Brodie. Distribution: cau; elevation: 3200 m.a.s.l.; Guzmán 4495 (Brodie 71033 UAMH, Holotype, ENCB, Isotype), Dumont CO 1548. References: Brodie (1971), Brodie (1984), Guzmán & Varela (1978).

- Cyathus intermedius* (Mont.) Tul. & C. Tul.. Distribution: cho; elevation: 50 m.a.s.l.; Guzmán 35369, Torres 77. References: Guzmán et al. (2004a).

- Cyathus olla* (Batsch) Pers.. Distribution: ant, PNN; elevation: 2400-3755 m.a.s.l.; Boekhout 289, 387 (COL). References: Boekhout & Pulido (1989), Pulido & Boekhout (1989).

- Cyathus pedicellatus* H.J. Brodie. Distribution: ant; Dumont CO6413 (NY, Holotype). References: Brodie (1978).

*Cyathus poeppigii* Tul. & C. Tul.. Distribution: ant; Chardon & Toro 80 (CU). References: Chardon & Toro (1930), Dennis (1970).

*Cyathus stercoreus* (Schwein.) De Toni. Distribution: ant; Chardon & Toro 308 (CU). References: Chardon & Toro (1930).

*Cyathus striatus* (Huds.) Willd.. Distribution: ama, ant, cl, cq; elevation: 200-2100 m.a.s.l.; López-Q. 534, 630 (HUA), Saldarriaga 208, 233 (HUA), J. Torres 3042. References: Betancur et al. (2007), Franco-Molano et al. (2005), López-Q. et al. (2011), Saldarriaga et al. (1988a), Vasco-Palacios et al. (2005).

#### Physalacriaceae

*Physalacria andina* (Pat.) Pat.. References: Dennis (1970).

*Physalacria sanctae-martae* G.W. Martin & A.C. Baker. Distribution: ma. References: Dennis (1970), Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000).

#### Pleurotaceae

*Hohenbuehelia angustata* (Berk.) Singer. Distribution: cho; elevation: 600 m.a.s.l.; Forero 5993 (COL). References: Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000), Pulido (1983).

*Hohenbuehelia atrocoerulea* (Fr.) Singer. Distribution: ant; elevation: 2500-2800 m.a.s.l.; Vasco-P. 1138 (HUA). References: López-Q. et al. (2007).

*Hohenbuehelia barbatula* Berk. & Cooke. Distribution: PNN; elevation: 3800-4300 m.a.s.l.; Boekhout 593a (COL). References: Boekhout & Pulido (1989), Franco-Molano et al. (2010), Pulido & Boekhout (1989).

*Hohenbuehelia calongei* Singer. Distribution: vc; Singer B 6116a (F, Holotype). References: Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000), Mueller & Wu (1997).

*Hohenbuehelia culmicola* Singer. Distribution: cun; Singer B 3503d (BAFC, Holotype). References: Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000), Mueller & Wu (1997).

*Hohenbuehelia espeletiae* Singer. Distribution: to; Boekhout 589 (MEDEL, Holotype). References: Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000), Mueller & Wu (1997).

*Hohenbuehelia nigra* (Schwein.) Singer. Distribution: ama, ant, cq; elevation: 200-2200 m.a.s.l.; Arias 6 (HUA), Corrales 200 (HUA), Franco-Mol. 1690, 1778 (HUA). References: Franco-Molano et al. (2005, 2010), Vasco-Palacios et al. (2005).

*Hohenbuehelia pergelatinosa* Singer. References: Pulido (1983).

*Hohenbuehelia silvana* (Sacc.) O.K. Mill.. Distribution: PNN; elevation: 3600-3800 m.a.s.l.; Boekhout 607A (COL). References: Boekhout & Pulido (1989), Franco-Molano et al. (2010), Pulido & Boekhout (1989).

*Pleurotus djamor* (Rumph.:Fr.) Boedijn. Distribution: ant, cho; elevation: 50-1450 m.a.s.l.; Guzmán 35310, 35357. References: AMVA (2000), Guzmán et al. (2004a), Saldarriaga et al. (1988a), Torres & Hurtado (2003),

*Pleurotus microleucus* Singer. Distribution: PNN; elevation: 2125 m.a.s.l.; Pulido 2125 (COL). References: Pulido & Boekhout (1989).

*Pleurotus ostreatus* (Jacq.) P. Kumm.. Distribution: cl, cho; elevation: 2100 m.a.s.l.; Betancur A. 64 (JBUC), Sucerquia G. 10 (JBUC). References: Betancur et al. (2007).

#### Pluteaceae

*Amanita advena* Tulloss, Ovrebo & Halling. Distribution: ant; Ovrebo 2547 (HUA, NY): Type. References: Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000), Tullos et al. (1992).

*Amanita arocheae* Tulloss, Ovrebo & Halling. Distribution: ant; Halling 5071 (HUA): Type. References: Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000), Halling & Mueller (2005), Tullos et al. (1992).

*Amanita aureonitile* Tulloss & Franco-Mol.. Distribution: vc; Franco-Mol. 156 (CUVC): Type. References: Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000), Tullos et al. (1992).

*Amanita brunneolocularis* Tulloss, Ovrebo & Halling. Distribution: ant, by; elevation: 2200 m.a.s.l.; Franco-Mol. 524 (HUA, NY), Halling 5247 (COL, NY), Ovrebo 2506 (HUA, Holotype). References: AMVA (2000), Franco-Molano et al. (2000), Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000), Halling & Mueller (2005), Saldarriaga et al. (1988a), Tullos et al. (1992),

*Amanita ceciliae* (Berk. & Broome) Bas. Distribution: by. References: Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000), Pulido (1983).

*Amanita colombiana* Tulloss, Ovrebo & Halling. Distribution: ant; Ovrebo 2425 (HUA): Type. References: Franco-Molano et al. (2000), Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000), Tullos et al. (1992).

*Amanita flavoconia* var. *inquinata* Tulloss, Ovrebo & Halling. Distribution: ant, cun, na; elevation: 2200 m.a.s.l.; Franco-Mol. 445 (NY, PSO), Halling 5067 (HUA, Holotype), Ovrebo 2537 (HUA, NY, CSU), Singer B6029 (F). References: AMVA (2000), Franco-Molano et al. (2000), Franco-

- Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000), Halling & Mueller (2005), Saldarriaga et al. (1988a), Tullos et al. (1992).
- Amanita flavoconia* var. *sinapicolor* Tulloss, Ovrebo & Halling. Distribution: ant, cun; GMM 2850 (F), Singer B 6029 (F). References: Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000), Tullos et al. (1992).
- Amanita fuligineodisca* Tulloss, Ovrebo & Halling. Distribution: ant, by, na; Franco-Mol. 444, 465 (NY, PSO), Halling 5022 (HUA, NY, Holotype). References: Franco-Molano et al. (2000), Halling & Mueller (2005), MdF (2001), Pulido (1983), Saldarriaga et al. (1988a), Tullos et al. (1992).
- Amanita gemmata* (Fr.) Bertill.. Distribution: cun; elevation: 2600 m.a.s.l.; Guzmán 4627, Guzmán & Varela Guzmán 4627 (COL). References: Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000), Guzmán & Varela (1978), Pulido (1983), Tullos et al. (1992).
- Amanita humboldtii* Singer. Distribution: cun, na; elevation: 2600 m.a.s.l.; Francol-Molano 190 (NY, PSO), Guzmán 4602 (ENCB, COL), Singer B 3527 (BAFC, Holotype). References: Dennis (1970), Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000), Guzmán & Varela (1978), Mueller & Wu (1997), Pulido (1983), Singer (1963), Tullos et al. (1992).
- Amanita inaurata* f.sp. *americana* E.-J. Gilbert. References: Dennis (1970).
- Amanita inaurata* Secr.. Distribution: by; Singer B3596 (BAFC). References: Singer (1963), Tullos et al. (1992).
- Amanita muscaria* (L.) Lam.. Distribution: ant, by, cl, cun; elevation: 2410-3000 m.a.s.l.; Pulido et al. 382 (COL). References: AMVA (2000), Franco-Molano et al. (2000), Henao-M & Ruiz (2006), MdF (2001), Montoya et al. (2005), Tullos et al. (1992).
- Amanita muscaria* af. *flavivolvata* (Singer) Neville & Poumarat. Distribution: ant, cun; Henao & Tobon 1984, Pulido 1983 (COL). References: Saldarriaga et al. (1988a), Tullos et al. (1992).
- Amanita muscaria* var. *muscaria* (L.) Lam.. Distribution: ant, by, cl, cun; elevation: 2410-3000 m.a.s.l.; Acosta 1225, 1231 (COL), Buriticá s.n. (COL), Idrobo 6268 (COL), Pulido 382, 704, 793 (COL). References: Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000), Pulido (1983).
- Amanita picea* Tulloss, Ovrebo & Halling. Distribution: by; Halling 5250 (HUA):Type. References: Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000), Tullos et al. (1992).
- Amanita rubescens* var. *rubescens* Pers.. Distribution: ant; elevation: 2450 m.a.s.l. References: AMVA (2000), Pulido (1983), Saldarriaga et al. (1988a).
- Amanita savannae* Tullos & Franco-Mol.. Distribution: met; elevation: 120 m.a.s.l.; Franco-Mol. 850 (NY, Holotype, RET Isotype, COL). References: Tullos & Franco-Molano (2008).
- Amanita sororcula* Tulloss, Ovrebo & Halling. Distribution: ant, by; Ovrebo 2507 (HUA, Holotype), Singer B 3596 (BAFC). References: Franco-Molano et al. (2000), Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000), Tullos et al. (1992).
- Amanita xylinivolva* Tulloss, Ovrebo & Halling. Distribution: ant, cau, cun, na; Franco-M. 421 (CUCV, NY), 446 (NY, PSO), Ovrebo 2651 (HUA, Holotype), Singer B6031, B6045(F). References: Franco-Molano et al. (2000), Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000), Saldarriaga et al. (1988a), Tullos et al. (1992).
- Pluteus cervinus* P. Kumm. Distribution: by. References: Henao-M & Ruiz (2006).
- Pluteus globiger* Singer. Distribution: ant; elevation: 2100-2400 m.a.s.l.; Franco-Mol. 1804a (HUA). References: Franco-Molano et al. (2010).
- Pluteus jamaicensis* Murrill. Distribution: PNN; elevation: 2400-3600 m.a.s.l.; Boekhout 422 (COL). References: Boekhout & Pulido (1989), Franco-Molano et al. (2010), Pulido & Boekhout (1989).
- Pluteus minor* var. *quericum* Singer. Distribution: cau; Singer B 6770 (F, Holotype). References: Mueller & Wu (1997).
- Psathyrellaceae**
- Coprinellus disseminatus* (Pers.) J.E. Lange. Distribution: ama, ant, cho, cl, cq, vc; elevation: 50-2100 m.a.s.l.; Guzmán 35352, 35371, López-Q. 521, 632 (HUA), Torres 107, Vasco-P. 198, 268, 405, 480 (HUA). References: Betancur et al. (2007), Franco-Molano et al. (2005, 2010), Guzmán et al. (2004a), López-Q. et al. (2011), Vasco-Palacios et al. (2005).
- Coprinellus pellucidus* (P. Karst.) Redhead. Distribution: PNN; elevation: 2400-3600 m.a.s.l.; Boekhout 385 (COL). References: Boekhout & Pulido (1989), Franco-Molano et al. (2010), Pulido & Boekhout (1989).
- Coprinopsis atramentaria* (Bull.) Redhead, Vilgalys & Moncalvo. Distribution: cl; elevation: 2100 m.a.s.l. References: Betancur et al. (2007), Pulido (1983).
- Coprinopsis urticicola* (Berk. & Broome) Redhead, Vilgalys & Moncalvo. Distribution: PNN; Pulido 1336 (COL). References: Franco-Molano et al. (2010), Pulido & Boekhout (1989).
- Parasola plicatilis* (Curtis) Redhead, Vilgalys & Hopple. Distribution: PNN; Franco-Mol s.n. (HUA). References: Franco-Molano et al. (2010), Pulido (1983), Pulido & Boekhout (1989).

*Psathyrella argillospora* Singer. Distribution: cau; Singer B 6992 (F, Holotype). References: Mueller & Wu (1997).

*Psathyrella candelleana* (Fr.) Maire. Distribution: cun; elevation: 2600 m.a.s.l.; Guzmán 4614. References: Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000), Guzmán & Varela (1978), Pulido (1983).

*Psathyrella viloriana* Dennis. Distribution: cun; elevation: 3300-4300 m.a.s.l.; Guzmán 9081 (COL), Nieves-Rivera s.n. (COL). References: Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000), Nieves-Rivera et al. (1997), Pulido (1983).

#### Pterulaceae

*Chaetotyphula columbiana* Singer. Distribution: ant; Dumont et al. CO 1744 (NY or F?, Holotype). References: Mueller & Wu (1997).

*Chaetotyphula hyalina* (Jungh.) Corner. Distribution: ma; elevation: 1250-1500 m.a.s.l.; Martin 3678. References: Corner (1953).

*Pterula plumosa* (Schwein.) Fr.. Distribution: vc; Chardon & Toro 738 (CU). References: Chardon & Toro (1930).

*Radulomyces confluens* (Fr.) M.P. Christ.. Distribution: cun; elevation: 2700 m.a.s.l.; Ryvarden 15423, 15675 (GB). References: Hjortstam & Ryvarden (1997, 2007).

*Radulomyces subsigmaideus* Hjortstam & Ryvarden. Distribution: ma; elevation: 1900 m.a.s.l.; Ryvarden 16093 (O, Holotype). References: Hjortstam & Ryvarden (2001, 2007).

*Radulomyces rickii* (Bres.) M.P. Christ.. Distribution: cun; elevation: 2700 m.a.s.l.; Ryvarden 15409 (GB). References: Hjortstam & Ryvarden (1997).

#### Schizophyllaceae

*Phaeoschizophyllum leprieurii* (Linder) W.B. Cooke. Distribution: ma; elevation: 1250-2300 m.a.s.l.; GWM 3911 (SUI,FH), 3312 (SUI). References: Cooke (1961).

*Schizophyllum commune* Fr.. Distribution: ama, ant, by, cho, cl, cq, cau, co, qu, vc; elevation: 50-2900 m.a.s.l.; Betancur 44 (JBUC), Chardon 36, Chardon & Toro 235, 308, 385 (CU), Guzmán 35406, 4485, Franco-Mol. 1655(HUA), López-Q. 247 (HUA). References: AMVA (2000), Betancur et al. (2007), Chardon (1928), Chardon & Toro (1930), Cooke (1961), Dennis (1970), Franco-Molano (2002), Franco-Molano et al. (2000, 2005), Guzmán & Varela (1978), Guzmán et al. (2004a), López-Q. et al. (2007), MdF (2001), Saldarriaga et al. (1988a), Torres & Hurtado (2003), Vasco-Palacios et al. (2005).

*Schizophyllum umbrinum* Berk. Distribution: ant; elevation: 1660 m.a.s.l.; López-Q. 1203 (HUA). References: López-Q. et al. (2011).

#### Strophariaceae

*Hypholoma sublateritium* (Schaeff.) Quél.. Distribution: ant; elevation: 2205 m.a.s.l.; Corrales 191, Saldarriaga 1006 (HUA). References: Franco-Molano et al. (2010).

*Hypholoma subviride* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Dennis. Distribution: qu; elevation: 1800 m.a.s.l. References: Franco-Molano (2002).

*Melanotus alpiniae* (Berk.) Pilát. Distribution: ant, cq, cho, met, pu, PNN; elevation: 50-2800 m.a.s.l.; Boekhout 468 (COL), JDST 189 (HUA), Forero et al. 5996 (COL), Guzmán 35328, Pulido 84, 524 (COL), Torres 119. References: Boekhout & Pulido (1989), Franco-Molano et al. (2000), Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000), Guzmán et al. (2004a), López-Q. et al. (2007), Pulido (1983), Pulido & Boekhout (1989).

*Melanotus cassiaecolor* (Berk.) Singer. Distribution: PNN; Pulido 1382 (COL). References: Franco-Molano et al. (2010), Pulido & Boekhout (1989).

*Melanotus dumontii* Singer. Distribution: cun; Dumont and others CO 1008. References: Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000), Mueller & Wu (1997).

*Naematoloma subviride* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) A.H. Sm.. Distribution: ma; elevation: 1800-2500 m.a.s.l.; Pulido 274, 350, 376 (COL), 329 (COL, ENCB). References: Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000), Pulido (1983).

*Naematoloma udum* (Pers.) P. Karst.. Distribution: cun; elevation: 3550-3600 m.a.s.l.; Pulido 149, 152 (COL), 127 (COL, ENCB). References: Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000), Pulido (1983).

*Pholiota aberrans* A.H. Sm. & Hesler. Distribution: ant; elevation: 2373-2500 m.a.s.l.; Alvarez 171, 176 (HUA), López-Q 188 (HUA), Trujillo 485 (HUA). References: Franco-Molano et al. (2010).

*Pholiota apiayna* Speg.. Distribution: PNN; Pulido 1454 (COL). References: Franco-Molano et al. (2010), Pulido & Boekhout (1989).

*Pholiota naucorioides* Singer. Distribution: PNN; elevation: 2400-3600 m.a.s.l.; Boekhout 434 (COL). References: Boekhout & Pulido (1989), Franco-Molano et al. (2010), Pulido & Boekhout (1989).

*Pholiota privigna* (Speg.) Singer. Distribution: by. References: Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000).

*Pleuroflammula squarrulosa* Singer. Distribution: vc; Singer B 6915 (F, Holotype). References: Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000), Mueller & Wu (1997).

- Psilocybe angustipleurocystidiata* Guzmán. Distribution: ma; Pulido 268 (COL, ENCB). References: Guzmán (1983), Guzmán et al. (2004).
- Psilocybe antioquiensis* Guzmán, Saldarr., Pineda, G. García & L.-F. Velázquez. Distribution: ant; elevation: 1100 m.a.s.l.; Guzmán 29562 B (HUA, Holotype, XAL, Isotype), 29560-B, 29567-B (HUA, XAL). References: Franco-Molano et al. (2010), Guzmán et al. (1994, 2004).
- Psilocybe argentina* (Speg.) Singer. Distribution: by, cho; elevation: 1900-3400 m.a.s.l.; Dumont CO 4951, 7451 (NY), Guzmán 1978, Nieves-Rivera s.n. (COL). References: Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000), Guzmán (1983), Guzmán et al. (1994, 2004), Guzmán & Varela (1978), Nieves-Rivera et al. (1997), Pulido (1983).
- Psilocybe bispora* Guzmán, Franco-Mol. & Ram.-Guill.. Distribution: ant; elevation: 2500 m.a.s.l.; Franco-Mol. 1766 (COL, Holotype, XAL, Isotype). References: Guzmán et al. (2004, 2007), Franco-Molano et al. (2010).
- Psilocybe bullacea* (Bull.) P. Kumm.. Distribution: by, PNN; elevation: 2500 m.a.s.l.; Dumont CO 5037 (NY), Guzmán 1978, Pulido 836 (COL). References: Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000), Guzmán (1983), Guzmán et al. (1994, 2004), Guzmán & Varela (1978), Pulido (1983), Pulido & Boekhout (1989).
- Psilocybe cabiensis* Guzmán, M. Torres & Ram.-Guill.. Distribution: cho; elevation: 50 m.a.s.l.; Guzmán 35331 (XAL, Holotype). References: Guzmán et al. (2004, 2004a).
- Psilocybe caerulescens* Murrill. Distribution: ant; elevation: 1660 m.a.s.l.; Pioquinto T. 205 (HUA). References: López-Q. et al. (2011).
- Psilocybe caerulescens* var. *ombrophila* R. Heim. References: Guzmán et al. (2004).
- Psilocybe castanella* var. *subhyperella* (Singer) Guzmán. Distribution: cun; Singer 3502 (BACF, type). References: Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000), Guzmán (1983), Guzmán et al. (1994, 2004).
- Psilocybe clavata* Guzmán. Distribution: PNN; Pulido 1365 (COL). References: Guzmán et al. (2004), Pulido & Boekhout (1989).
- Psilocybe columbiana* Guzmán. Distribution: cun; elevation: 3200-3400 m.a.s.l.; Guzmán 9145, 9146 (COL, Holotype, ENCB, Isotype). References: Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000), Guzmán (1986), Guzmán et al. (1994, 2004), Guzmán & Varela (1978), Pulido (1983).
- Psilocybe coprophila* (Bull.) P. Kumm.. Distribution: by, snt, PNN; elevation: 1650-4400 m.a.s.l.; Boekhout 624 (COL), Díaz 1431 (COL). References: Boekhout & Pulido (1989), Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000), Guzmán (1983), Guzmán et al. (1994, 2004), Pulido (1983), Pulido & Boekhout (1989).
- Psilocybe cubensis* (Earle) Singer. Distribution: ama, ant, by, cho, cl, cq, cun, snt, to; elevation: -3000 m.a.s.l.; Dumont CO 4855a (COL), Forero s.n. (COL), Idrobo 9373 (COL), Romero Castañeda 83961 (COL), Torres 204, Vasco-P. 164, 399 (COL). References: AMVA (2000), Betancur et al. (2007), Franco-Molano et al. (2005), Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000), Guzmán (1983), Guzmán et al. (1994, 2004, 2004a), Henao-M & Ruiz (2006), Montoya et al. (2005), Pulido (1983), Saldarriaga et al. (1988) Vasco-Palacios et al. (2005).
- Psilocybe fimicola* Guzmán. Distribution: cun; elevation: 3500 m.a.s.l.; Guzmán 9096 (COL, Holotype, ENCB, Isotype). References: Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000), Guzmán (1983), Guzmán et al. (1994, 2004), Guzmán & Varela (1978), Halling (1992), Pulido (1983).
- Psilocybe guatapensis* Guzmán, Saldarr., Pineda, G. García & L.-F. Velázquez. Distribution: ant; elevation: 1850 m.a.s.l.; Guzmán 29571-b (HUA, Holotype, XAL, Isotype). References: Franco-Molano et al. (2010), Guzmán et al. (1994, 2004).
- Psilocybe heliconiae* Guzmán, Saldarr., Pineda, G. García & L.-F. Velázquez. Distribution: ant, cq; elevation: 500-1000 m.a.s.l.; Parra s.n. (HUA, Holotype, XAL, Isotype), Parra & Echeverry 2 (HUA, XAL). References: Franco-Molano et al. (2010), Guzmán et al. (1994, 2004).
- Psilocybe hoogshagenii* var. *hoogshagenii* R. Heim. References: Guzmán et al. (2004).
- Psilocybe montana* (Pers.) P. Kumm.. Distribution: cun, PNN; elevation: 2100-4400 m.a.s.l.; Boekhout 620, 625 (COL), Betancourt 165 A (COL), Guzmán 4550 (COL), Nieves-Rivera s.n. (COL), Pulido 1222, 1378 (COL). References: Boekhout & Pulido (1989), Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000), Guzmán (1983), Guzmán et al. (1994, 2004), Guzmán & Varela (1978), Nieves-Rivera et al. (1997), Pulido (1983), Pulido & Boekhout (1989).
- Psilocybe peruviana* Singer. References: Guzmán et al. (2004).
- Psilocybe phyllogena* (Peck) Peck. Distribution: by; elevation: 3450-3500 m.a.s.l.; Díaz 1394 (COL, ENCB). References: Franco-Molano et al. (2010), Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000), Guzmán (1983), Guzmán et al. (1994, 2004), Pulido (1983).
- Psilocybe pintonii* Guzmán. Distribution: cun; elevation: 3450-3600 m.a.s.l.; Guzmán (COL, Holotype, ENCB, Isotype). References: Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000), Guzmán (1986), Guzmán et al. (1994, 2004), Guzmán & Varela (1978), Pulido (1983).

- Psilocybe pleurocystidiosa* Guzmán. References: Guzmán et al. (2004).
- Psilocybe plutonia* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Sacc.. Distribution: cho; elevation: 50 m.a.s.l.; Guzmán 35297 (XAL, Holotype). References: Guzmán et al. (2004, 2004a).
- Psilocybe semiangustipleurocystidiata* Guzmán, Ram.-Guill. & M. Torres. Distribution: cho, ma; elevation: 50 m.a.s.l.; Guzmán 35349 (XAL, Holotype), Pulido 268 (COL, ENCB). References: Guzmán (1983), Guzmán et al. (2004, 2004a).
- Psilocybe subacutipilea* Guzmán, Saldarr., Pineda, G. García & L.-F. Velázquez. Distribution: ant; elevation: 1100 m.a.s.l.; Guzmán 29561B (HUA, Holotype, XAL, Isotype). References: Franco-Molano et al. (2010), Guzmán et al. (1994, 2004).
- Psilocybe subcubensis* Guzmán. Distribution: ant, by, snt; elevation: 400 m.a.s.l.; Dumont CO 4775 (NY), García 11 (HUA), Pineda 11 (HUA). References: Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000), Guzmán (1983), Guzmán et al. (1994, 2004), Guzmán & Varela (1978), Saldarriaga et al. (1988a), Velásquez et al. (1988).
- Psilocybe subheliconiae* Guzmán, Ram.-Guill. & M. Torres. Distribution: cho; elevation: 50 m.a.s.l.; Guzmán 35329 (XAL, Holotype). References: Guzmán et al. (2004, 2004a).
- Psilocybe subhoogshagenii* Guzmán, M. Torres & Ram.-Guill.. Distribution: cho; elevation: 50 m.a.s.l.; Guzmán 35293 (XAL, Holotype). References: Guzmán et al. (2004, 2004a).
- Psilocybe wrightii* Guzmán. Distribution: ant; elevation: 2800 m.a.s.l.; Alvarez 21 (HUA). References: Franco-Molano et al. (2010).
- Psilocybe yungensis* Singer & A.H. Sm.. Distribution: cl, cun, vc; elevation: 2640-2900 m.a.s.l.; Singer B 3502 (F, Holotype), B 6112 (MICH). References: Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000), Guzmán (1983), Guzmán et al. (1994, 2004), Montoya et al. (2005), Mueller & Wu (1997).
- Psilocybe zapotecorum* R. Heim. Distribution: ant, ma; elevation: 2000-2350 m.a.s.l.; Pulido 268, 272, 292, 321, 325 (COL, ENCB). References: Franco-Molano et al. (2000), Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000), Guzmán (1983, 1986), Guzmán et al. (1994, 2004), Pulido (1983).
- Stropharia semiglobata* (Batsch) Quél.. Distribution: cl, cun, PNN; elevation: 2640-4300 m.a.s.l.; Boekhout 624 (COL), Guzmán 4593, 9072b (COL), Nieves-Rivera s.n. (COL), Pulido 107, 742 (COL). References: Boekhout & Pulido (1989), Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000), Guzmán & Varela (1978), Montoya et al. (2005), Nieves-Rivera et al. (1997), Pulido (1983), Pulido & Boekhout (1989).

#### Tricholomataceae

- Amparoina heteracantha* Singer. Distribution: vc; Singer B 6250 (F, Holotype). References: Desjardin (1995), Mueller & Wu (1997).
- Amparoina spinosissima* (Singer) Singer. Distribution: cau; Desjardin 4799 (SFSU). References: Desjardin (1995).
- Arrhenia alnetora* (Singer) Redhead. Distribution: PNN; Pulido 834 (COL). References: Pulido & Boekhout (1989).
- Asterophora parasitica* (Bull.:Pers.) Singer. Distribution: cun; elevation: 2600 m.a.s.l.; Guzmán 4621. References: Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000), Guzmán & Varela (1978).
- Blastosporella zonata* T.J. Baroni & Franco-Mol.. Distribution: to; elevation: 2950-3180 m.a.s.l.; A. Corrales 211 (HUA, Holotype, CORT, Isotype), D. Gallo 51 (HUA, Paratype). References: Baroni et al. (2007), Franco-Molano et al. (2010).
- Callistosporium luteo-olivaceum* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Singer. Distribution: PNN; elevation: 3800-4300 m.a.s.l.; Boekhout 4150 (COL). References: Boekhout & Pulido (1989), Guzmán et al. (2004a), Pulido & Boekhout (1989).
- Calypella pteridophytorum* Singer. Distribution: vc; Singer B 6413 (F, Holotype). References: Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000), Mueller & Wu (1997).
- Clitocybe columbiana* Singer. Distribution: cau; Singer B 6967 (F, Holotype). References: Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000), Mueller & Wu (1997).
- Collybia aurea* (Beeli) Pegler. Distribution: ant, cq, ma, met; elevation: 250-2739 m.a.s.l.; Franco-Mol. 747, 861, 988, 1008 (HUA), Vasco-P. 511(HUA). References: Franco-Molano et al. (2000, 2005, 2010), Vasco-Palacios et al. (2005).
- Collybia johnstonii* (Murrill) Dennis. Distribution: cq; Franco-Mol. 1595. References: Vasco-Palacios et al. (2005).
- Collybia neotropica* Singer. Distribution: ant, cq, ma, PNN; elevation: 200-2940 m.a.s.l.; Pulido 985 (COL), Vargas 46 (HUA). References: Franco-Molano et al. (2000, 2010), Pulido & Boekhout (1989).
- Collybia omphalodes* (Berk.) Dennis. Distribution: ant. References: Franco-Molano et al. (2000).

- Collybia plectophylla* (Mont.) Singer. Distribution: ant, cl, cq, ma; elevation: 200-2100 m.a.s.l.; Betancourt G. 21 (JBUC), Franco-Mol. 579, 594, 888 (HUA). References: Betancur et al. (2007), Franco-Molano et al. (2000, 2005, 2010).
- Collybia syringea* Singer. Distribution: PNN; elevation: 2350 m.a.s.l.; Pulido 959 (COL). References: Franco-Molano et al. (2010), Pulido & Boekhout (1989).
- Cyphellocalathus cecropiae* (Singer) Agerer. Distribution: cho; elevation: 430 m.a.s.l.; Dumont CO2278 (NY). References: Agerer (1981).
- Cystoderma amianthinum* (Scop.) Fayod. Distribution: cun, PNN; elevation: 3500 m.a.s.l.; Guzmán 9125, 9800, Pulido 1243, 1244 (COL). References: Franco-Molano et al. (2000), Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000), Guzmán & Varela (1978), Pulido (1983), Pulido & Boekhout (1989).
- Cystoderma chocoanum* Franco-Mol.. Distribution: cho; elevation: 70 m.a.s.l.; Franco-Mol. et al. 629 (COL, Holotype, NY, Isotype). References: Franco-Molano (1993), Franco-Molano et al. (2000, 2010), Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000).
- Flabellimycena flava* (Singer) Redhead. Distribution: vc; Singer B 6208 (F, Holotype). References: Mueller & Wu (1997).
- Gymnopus confluens* (Pers.) Antonín, Halling & Noordel.. Distribution: cho. References: Torres & Hurtado (2003).
- Gymnopus dryophilus* (Bull.) Murrill. Distribution: ant, cl, cun, PNN; elevation: 2100-3100 m.a.s.l.; Betancur A. 38 (JBUC), Boekhout 817 (COL). References: Betancur et al. (2007), Boekhout & Pulido (1989), Franco-Molano et al. (2000, 2010), Pulido & Boekhout (1989).
- Gymnopus macropus* Halling. Distribution: ant, cl, na, qu; elevation: 1800-2100 m.a.s.l.; Halling 5263 (NY, Holotype, HUA, Isotype). References: Betancur et al. (2007), Franco-Molano et al. (2000), Franco-Molano (2002), Halling (1996), Halling & Mueller (2005).
- Gymnopus omphalodes* (Berk.) Halling & J.L. Mata. Distribution: ant, cho; elevation: 2675 m.a.s.l.; Franco-Mol. 658 (HUA). References: Franco-Molano et al. (2010), Mata et al. (2004).
- Gymnopus spongiosus* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Halling. Distribution: ant, na; Halling 5074 (HUA, NY), 6134 (NY, PSO). References: Franco-Molano et al. (2000), Halling (1996).
- Hemimycena crispuliformis* Singer. Distribution: vc; Singer B 6263 (F, Holotype). References: Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000), Mueller & Wu (1997).
- Hydropus cavipes* var. *cavipes* (Pat. & Gaillard) Dennis. Distribution: vc. References: Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000).
- Hydropus cavipes* var. *muriinalbus* Singer. Distribution: ama, cq; elevation: 200 m.a.s.l.; G. Galeano 1292 (COL), Vasco-P. 281, 298, 512 (HUA). References: Franco-Molano et al. (2005), Vasco-Palacios et al. (2005).
- Hydropus hydrophoroides* Singer. Distribution: vc; Singer B 6396 (F, Holotype). References: Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000), Mueller & Wu (1997).
- Hydropus hygrophilus* Singer. Distribution: vc. References: Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000).
- Hydropus lutescentipes* Singer. Distribution: PNN; elevation: 2700 m.a.s.l.; Pulido 828 (COL). References: Franco-Molano et al. (2010), Pulido & Boekhout (1989).
- Hydropus marasmoides* Singer. Distribution: by; Singer B 3628 (F, Holotype). References: Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000), Mueller & Wu (1997).
- Hydropus nigrita* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Singer. Distribution: ant, cl, cq, cun; elevation: 370-2100 m.a.s.l.; Betancur A. 40 (JBUC), López-Q. 143 (HUA), Saldarriaga 14 (HUA). References: Betancur et al. (2007), Franco-Molano et al. (2000, 2005), Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000), Vasco-Palacios et al. (2005), Velásquez et al. (1988).
- Hydropus occidentalis* Singer. Distribution: vc; Singer B 6217 (F, Holotype). References: Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000), Mueller & Wu (1997).
- Hydropus omphaliniformis* Singer. Distribution: vc; Singer B 6240 (F, Holotype). References: Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000), Mueller & Wu (1997).
- Hydropus paraensis* Singer. Distribution: vc. References: Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000).
- Hydropus subcartilagineus* (Murrill) Singer. Distribution: ant; elevation: 2700 m.a.s.l.; Tobón 985 (HUA). References: Franco-Molano et al. (2010).
- Hygroaster cleefii* Franco-Mol. & López-Quint. Distribution: cq, cho, cau; elevation: 200-300 m.a.s.l.; Franco-Mol. 651 (HUA, Paratype), López-Quintero 226 (HUA, Holotype), Pulido 33330 (COL, Paratype). References: Franco-Molano et al. (2005, 2010), Franco-Molano & López-Q (2007).
- Hygroaster nodulisporus* (Dennis) Singer. Distribution: ama, cq, cho; elevation: 200 m.a.s.l.; Franco-Mol. 1683, 1730 (HUA), López-Q. 226 (HUA), Vasco-P. 136, 506 (HUA). References: Franco-Molano et al. (2005, 2010), Vasco-Palacios et al. (2005).
- Lactocollybia epia* (Berk. & Broome) Pegler. Distribution: ant; elevation: 500-1660 m.a.s.l.; López-Q. 709, 1059 (HUA), Ovrebo 2459 (HUA). References: Franco-Molano et al. (2010), López-Q. et al. (2011).

- Lactocollybia lacrimosa* (R. Heim) Singer. Distribution: ant; elevation: 370 m.a.s.l.; Pineda 6 (HUA). References: Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000), Velásquez et al. (1988).
- Lepista subisabellina* (Murrill) Pegler. Distribution: ant; elevation: 1540-1660 m.a.s.l.; Arboleda 9, 27 (HUA), López-Q 705 (HUA). References: Franco-Molano et al. (2010), López-Q. et al. (2011).
- Leptoglossum galeatum* W.B. Cooke. Distribution: PNN; elevation: 2400-3800 m.a.s.l.; Boekhout 287 (COL). References: Boekhout & Pulido (1989), Pulido & Boekhout (1989).
- Leucopaxillus gracillimus* Singer & A.H. Sm.. Distribution: ant; elevation: 1300-2400 m.a.s.l.; Franco-Mol. 752 (HUA). References: Franco-Molano et al. (2000, 2010).
- Lichenomphalia alpina* (Britzelm.) Redhead, Lutzoni, Moncalvo & Vilgalys. Distribution: PNN; elevation: 4150-4700 m.a.s.l.; Boekhout 127, 619 (COL). References: Boekhout & Pulido (1989), Franco-Molano et al. (2010), Guzmán-Dávalos et al. (2006), Pulido & Boekhout (1989).
- Lichenomphalia hudsoniana* (H.S. Jenn.) Redhead, Lutzoni, Moncalvo & Vilgalys. Distribution: cun; elevation: 3000-4000 m.a.s.l.; Singer B7019 (F). References: Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000), Pulido (1983), Singer (1970).
- Macrocybe titans* (H.E. Bigelow & Kimbr.) Pegler, Lodge & Nakasone. Distribution: ant, snt; elevation: 500 m.a.s.l.; Cardona s.n. 232 (HUA). References: Corrales & López-Q (2005), Franco-Molano et al. (2010).
- Megacollybia platyphylla* (Pers.) Kotl. & Pouzar. Distribution: ant; elevation: 2205-2700 m.a.s.l.; Franco-Mol. 1012 (HUA). References: Franco-Molano et al. (2000, 2010).
- Nothopanus hygrophanus* (Mont.) Singer. Distribution: ant; elevation: 370 m.a.s.l.; García 1 (HUA). References: Saldarriaga et al. (1988a), Velásquez et al. (1988).
- Omphalina columbiiana* Singer. Distribution: cun, PNN; elevation: 2350-3100 m.a.s.l.; Boekhout 845 (COL), Pulido 966, 967 (COL), Singer B 3531 (BAFC, Type). References: Boekhout & Pulido (1989), Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000), Mueller & Wu (1997), Pulido (1983), Pulido & Boekhout (1989), Singer (1970).
- Omphalina luteovittellina* (Pilat & Nannf.) M. Lange. Distribution: cun; Singer B7023 (F). References: Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000), Pulido (1983), Singer (1970).
- Omphalina pseudofibula* Dennis. Distribution: PNN; elevation: 4150 m.a.s.l.; Boekhout 146 (COL), Pulido 1228 (COL). References: Franco-Molano et al. (2010), Pulido (1983), Pulido & Boekhout (1989).
- Pleurocollybia pulcherrima* Singer. Distribution: cun; Dumont CO 1903 (NY, Holotype). References: Mueller & Wu (1997).
- Pleuromycenula circularis* Singer. Distribution: vc; Singer B 6961 (F, Holotype). References: Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000), Mueller & Wu (1997).
- Pseudohiatula irrorata* (Pat.) Singer. Distribution: qu; elevation: 1340 m.a.s.l. References: Franco-Molano (2002).
- Pseudoomphalina arsitophylli* Singer. Distribution: by; Singer B 3530 (LIL, Holotype). References: Mueller & Wu (1997).
- Lichenomphalia alpina* (Britzelm.) Redhead, Lutzoni, Moncalvo & Vilgalys. Distribution: cun; elevation: 3000-4000 m.a.s.l.; Singer B7023 (F). References: Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000), Singer (1970).
- Resinomyces saccharifera* (Berk. & Broome) Redhead. Distribution: PNN; elevation: 3185-3555 m.a.s.l.; Boekhout 398, 494 (COL). References: Franco-Molano et al. (2010), Pulido & Boekhout (1989).
- Resupinatus applicatus* (Batsch) Gray. Distribution: PNN; elevation: 1725 m.a.s.l.; Pulido 1073 (COL). References: Pulido & Boekhout (1989).
- Resupinatus poriaeformis* (Pers.) Thorn, Moncalvo & Redhead. Distribution: cun; elevation: 2840 m.a.s.l.; Dumont CO 4454. References: Setliff & Ryvarden (1983).
- Resupinatus trichotis* (Pers.) Singer. Distribution: PNN; elevation: 2700-3800 m.a.s.l.; Boekhout 617 (COL), Pulido 1172 (COL). References: Boekhout & Pulido (1989), Franco-Molano et al. (2010), Pulido & Boekhout (1989).
- Ripartitella alba* Halling & Franco-Mol.. Distribution: cl, qu; elevation: 2100 m.a.s.l.; M. Calderón H. 15. References: Betancur et al. (2007), Franco-Molano et al. (2000, 2010).
- Ripartitella brasiliensis* (Speg.) Singer. Distribution: ant, ma. References: Franco-Molano et al. (2000), Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000).
- Tricholoma cystidiosum* Cifuentes & Guzmán. Distribution: ant; Pineda 137 (HUA), Velasquez 81 (HUA). References: Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000), Saldarriaga et al. (1988); Saldarriaga et al. (1988a).
- Tricholomopsis humboldtii* Singer, Ovrebo & Halling. Distribution: ant; elevation: 2550 m.a.s.l.; Franco-Mol. 1788 (HUA), Ovrebo 2554 (HUA, Holotype, CAS, NY Isotype), 2563 (HUA, NY).

- References: Franco-Molano et al. (2000, 2010), Halling & Mueller (2005), Mueller & Wu (1997), Singer et al. (1990a).
- Tricholomopsis tropica* Dennis. Distribution: ama; Franco-Mol. 1788 (HUA). References: Franco-Molano et al. (2010).
- Trogia buccinalis* (Mont.) Pat.. Distribution: cq; elevation: 200 m.a.s.l.; Vasco-P. 259 (HUA). References: Franco-Molano et al. (2005), Vasco-Palacios et al. (2005).
- Trogia canthareloides* (Mont.) Pat.. Distribution: ant, vc; elevation: 370 m.a.s.l.; Velasquez 10 (HUA). References: Franco-Molano et al. (2000), Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000), Saldarriaga et al. (1988a), Velásquez et al. (1988).
- Trogia icterina* (Singer) Corner. Distribution: ama, cq; elevation: 200 m.a.s.l.; López-Q. 14, 38 (HUA). References: Vasco-Palacios et al. (2005).
- Xeromphalina campanella* (Batsch) Maire. Distribution: cun; elevation: 2600 m.a.s.l.; Guzmán 4603. References: Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000), Guzmán & Varela (1978).
- Xeromphalina helbergeri* Singer. Distribution: by; Singer B 3634 (BAFC). References: Singer (1965).
- Xeromphalina tenuipes* (Schwein.) A.H. Sm.. Distribution: by, cq, vc; elevation: 200-2100 m.a.s.l.; Cuatrecasas 18348 (LIL). References: Franco-Molano et al. (2000, 2005), Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000), Singer (1965).

#### Typeulaceae

- Typhula sclerotoides* (Pers.) Fr.. Distribution: PNN; elevation: 2400-3600 m.a.s.l.; Boekhout 453, 528 (COL). References: Boekhout & Pulido (1989), Pulido & Boekhout (1989).

#### ATHELIALES

##### Atheliaceae

- Athelia decipiens* (Höhn. & Litsch.) J. Erikss.. Distribution: cun; elevation: 2400 m.a.s.l.; Ryvarden 15505 (GB). References: Hjortstam & Ryvarden (1997).
- Athelia epiphylla* Pers.. Distribution: cun; elevation: 2400 m.a.s.l.; Ryvarden 15525, 15614 (GB). References: Hjortstam & Ryvarden (1997, 2007).
- Athelopsis colombiensis* Hjortstam & Ryvarden. Distribution: ma; elevation: 1900 m.a.s.l.; Ryvarden 16145 (0, Holotype). References: Hjortstam & Ryvarden (2001, 2007).
- Athelopsis lembospora* (Bourdot) Oberw.. Distribution: cun; elevation: 3700 m.a.s.l.; Ryvarden 15649 (GB). References: Hjortstam & Ryvarden (1997, 2007).
- Hypochnicium luteolum* Hjortstam & Ryvarden. Distribution: ma; elevation: 1900 m.a.s.l.; Ryvarden 15952 (O). References: Hjortstam & Ryvarden (2000, 2007).
- Leptosporomyces septentrionalis* (J. Erikss.) Krieglst.. Distribution: PNN; elevation: 2400-3800 m.a.s.l.; Boekhout 353, 754 (COL). References: Boekhout & Pulido (1989), Pulido & Boekhout (1989).

#### ATRACTIELLALES

##### Phleogenaceae

- Helicogloea inconspicua* G.E. Baker. Distribution: ma; elevation: 1200-1400 m.a.s.l.; Martin 3533, ex herb. G. W. Martin.. References: Baker (1946), Dennis (1970), Lowy (1971).
- Helicogloea lagerheimii* Pat.. Distribution: ma; elevation: 1250-1500 m.a.s.l.; Martin 3373, 3376 (IA). References: Baker (1946), Dennis (1970), Lowy (1971).

#### AURICULARIALES

##### Auriculariaceae

- Auricularia auricula-judae* (Bull.) Quél.. Distribution: ant, cl, cho; elevation: 50-2900 m.a.s.l.; Betancur A. 37 (JBUC), Chardon sn, Chardon & Toro 86 (CU), López-Q. 522 (HUA), Montoya 1, 5, 6 (HUA), Torres 88. References: AMVA (2000), Betancur et al. (2007), Chardon (1928), Chardon & Toro (1930), Guzmán et al. (2004a), Montoya et al. (2005, 2011), Torres & Hurtado (2003).
- Auricularia cornea* Ehrenb.. Distribution: cho; elevation: 50 m.a.s.l.; Guzmán 35305, 35314, Torres 135. References: Guzmán et al. (2004a).
- Auricularia delicata* (Fr.) Henn.. Distribution: ama, cl, cq, cun, hu, qu, ri, vc; elevation: 200-2900 m.a.s.l.; Guzmán 4525, Montoya 2, 3, 4 (HUA), Pérez-Arbeláez 1032 (COL), Pinto 1595 (COL), Vasco-P. 133, 306, 541 (HUA). References: Dennis (1970), Franco-Molano (2002), Franco-Molano et al. (2005), Guzmán & Varela (1978), Lowy (1971), Montoya et al. (2005, 2011), Vasco-Palacios et al. (2005).
- Auricularia fuscosuccinea* (Mont.) Henn.. Distribution: ama, ant, cl, cau, cq, cun, cho, ns, qu; elevation: 200-2800 m.a.s.l.; Betancur 42 (JBUC), Cuatrecasas 12905 (COL), Pulido 724 (COL), Saldarriaga 75 (HUA), Torres 76, 88, 167, Vasco-P. 115, 326 (HUA). References: Betancur et al. (2007), Dennis (1970), Franco-Molano et al. (2005), Guzmán et al. (2004a), López-Q. et al. (2007,

2011), Lowy (1971), Montoya et al. (2011), Torres & Hurtado (2003), Vasco-Palacios et al. (2005).

*Auricularia mesenterica* (Dicks.) Pers.. Distribution: ama, cl, cq, cho, vc; elevation: 200-1100 m.a.s.l.; Echeverri 32 (HUA), Guzmán 4584 (COL), Vasco-P. 428 (HUA), Guzmán 4584. References: Franco-Molano et al. (2005), Guzmán & Varela (1978), Lowy (1971), Montoya et al. (2011), Torres & Hurtado (2003), Vasco-Palacios et al. (2005).

*Auricularia polytricha* (Mont.) Sacc.. Distribution: ant, cl, cho, qu; elevation: 1660-2100 m.a.s.l.; Betancur A. 67 (JBUC), Correa 23 (HUA), López-Q. 523 (HUA). References: Betancur et al. (2007), Dennis (1970), López-Q. et al. (2011), Lowy (1971), Torres & Hurtado (2003).

*Auricularia tenuis* (Lév.) Farl.. Distribution: ant, snt; elevation: 1600 m.a.s.l.; Cuatrecasas 2905 (IA), Garces 1654 (BPI). References: Lowy (1971).

*Hirneola nigricans* (Sw.) Donk. References: Chardon & Toro (1930).

#### **Hyaloriaceae**

*Hyaloria pilacre* Möller. Distribution: ma; elevation: 1250-1500 m.a.s.l.; Martin 3616 (IA). References: Dennis (1970), Lowy (1971).

#### **Incertae Sedis**

*Ductifera pululahuana* (Pat.) Donk. Distribution: ma; elevation: 1250-1500 m.a.s.l.; Martin 3454 (IA). References: Lowy (1971).

### **BOLETALES**

#### **Amylocorticiaceae**

*Amylocorticum africanum* Hjortstam. Distribution: ma; elevation: 1900 m.a.s.l.; Ryvarden 15916 (GB). References: Hjortstam & Ryvarden (2000).

*Ceraceomyces simulans* (Berk. & Broome) Hjortstam. Distribution: ma; elevation: 2100 m.a.s.l.; Ryvarden 16084 (O). References: Hjortstam & Ryvarden (2001).

#### **Boletaceae**

*Aureoboletus auriporus* (Peck) Pouzar. Distribution: ant. References: Franco-Molano et al. (2000), Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000).

*Austroboletus* sp. nov. Distribution: ama; elevation: 200 m.a.s.l.; Franco-Mol. 1706 (HUA), López-Q. 32, 41, 102, 225, 303, 347 (HUA), Vasco-P. 330 (HUA). References: Vasco-Palacios et al. (2005).

*Austroboletus subvirens* (Hongo) Wolfe. Distribution: ant, hu; Halling 5955 (NY). References: Franco-Molano et al. (2000), Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000), Halling (1989).

*Boletellus ananas* (M.A. Curtis) Murrill. Distribution: ant, vc; elevation: 1800 m.a.s.l.; Singer B 6942 (F). References: Franco-Molano et al. (2000), Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000), Halling (1989, 1996a), Singer (1970b).

*Boletellus russellii* (Frost) E.-J. Gilbert. Distribution: cau; elevation: 1800 m.a.s.l.; Halling 5270 (NY). References: Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000), Halling (1989).

*Boletus atkinsonianus* (Murrill) Sacc. & Trotter. Distribution: ant; Halling 5000 (HUA, NY). References: Halling (1989, 1996a).

*Boletus chrysenteron* Bull.. Distribution: ant, na; Franco-Mol. 922 (NY). References: Franco-Molano et al. (2010).

*Boletus fuligineotomentosus* Singer. Distribution: vc; elevation: 1800 m.a.s.l.; Singer B 6958 (F, Holotype). References: Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000), Halling (1989), Mueller & Wu (1997).

*Boletus neoregius* Halling & G.M. Muell.. Distribution: ant, cun; elevation: 2500 m.a.s.l.; Gómez 214 (HUA). References: Franco-Molano et al. (2000, 2010), Halling & Mueller (2005).

*Boletus orquidianus* Halling. Distribution: ant; elevation: 1300-1400 m.a.s.l.; Halling 4964 (HAY Holotype, NY Isotype). References: Franco-Molano et al. (2000), Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000), Halling (1989).

*Boletus pavonius* Hook.. Distribution: snt. References: Hooker & Kunth (1822).

*Boletus pseudorubinellus* A.H. Sm. & Thiers. Distribution: ant, cau; elevation: 1800 m.a.s.l.; Halling 5267 (NY). References: Franco-Molano et al. (2000), Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000), Halling (1989).

*Boletus pulverulentus* Opat.. Distribution: cun; Halling 5251 (NY). References: Franco-Molano et al. (2000), Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000), Halling (1989).

*Boletus pyrrhosceles* Halling. Distribution: ant. References: Franco-Molano et al. (2000), Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000), Halling (1992).

*Boletus subtomentosus* L.. Distribution: ant, by; elevation: 2500 m.a.s.l.; Halling 5061 (HUA, NY). References: Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000), Halling (1989), MdF (2001).

*Boletus truncatus* (Singer, Snell & E.A. Dick) Pouzar. Distribution: ant; elevation: 2500 m.a.s.l.; Halling 5059 (HUA, NY). References: Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000), Halling (1989).

- Chalciporus caribaeus* Pegler. Distribution: ant; elevation: 2500-2800 m.a.s.l.; Vasco-P. 1135 y 1130 (HUA). References: López-Q. et al. (2007).
- Chalciporus piperatus* (Bull.) Bataille. Distribution: ant, to; elevation: 2200-3000 m.a.s.l.; Franco-Mol. 115 (HUA), Halling 6075 (HUA). References: Franco-Molano et al. (2010).
- Leccinum andinum* Halling. Distribution: ant; elevation: 2500 m.a.s.l.; Halling 5052 (HUA, Holotype, NY Isotype), 5064 (F, HUA, NY). References: Franco-Molano et al. (2000), Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000), Halling (1989, 1996a), Halling & Mueller (2005).
- Leccinum rugosiceps* (Peck) Singer. Distribution: ant, cau, to; elevation: 2650-2800 m.a.s.l.; Aldana 87 (HUA), Bedoya 13 (HUA), Franco-Mol. 495 (HUA). References: Franco-Molano et al. (2000, 2010), Halling (1996a), Halling & Mueller (2005).
- Leccinum talamancae* Halling, L.D. Gómez & Lannoy. Distribution: ant; elevation: 2500-2800 m.a.s.l.; Vasco-P. 1128 (HUA). References: Franco-Molano et al. (2000, 2010), Halling & Mueller (2005), López-Q. et al. (2007).
- Phlebopus beniensis* (Singer & Digilio) Heinem. & Rammeloo. Distribution: ma; elevation: 400 - 1600 m.a.s.l.; Franco-Mol. 994 (NY), Halling 7561 (NY). References: Franco-Molano et al. (2010).
- Phlebopus brasiliensis* Singer. Distribution: met; elevation: 250 m.a.s.l.; Franco-Mol. 876 (NY, HUA). References: Franco-Molano et al. (2010).
- Phylloporus centroamericanus* Singer & L.D. Gómez. Distribution: ant; elevation: 2550 m.a.s.l.; Alvarez 93 (HUA), López-Q 182 (HUA). References: Franco-Molano et al. (2000, 2010), Halling & Mueller (2005).
- Phylloporus fibulatus* Singer, Ovrebo & Halling. Distribution: ant, na; elevation: 2500 m.a.s.l.; Halling 4983 (HUA, NY), 6132 (NY, PSO), Ovrebo 2546 (HUA, Holotype, NY Isotype). References: Franco-Molano et al. (2000), Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000), Halling et al. (1999), Mueller & Wu (1997), Singer et al. (1990a).
- Phylloporus phaeoxanthus* Singer & L.D. Gómez. Distribution: ant; elevation: 2450-2730 m.a.s.l.; Aldana 94, 189 (HUA), Franco-Mol. 1544 (HUA), López-Q 87 (HUA). References: Franco-Molano et al. (2000, 2010), Halling & Mueller (2005).
- Phylloporus purpurellus* Singer. Distribution: cau; Singer b 6775 (F, Holotype). References: Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000), Halling et al. (1999), Mueller & Wu (1997).
- Pulveroboletus ravenelii* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Murrill. Distribution: ant; elevation: 2205 m.a.s.l.; Franco-Mol. 1010 (HUA). References: Boekhout & Pulido (1989), Franco-Molano et al. (2000, 2010).
- Strobilomyces confusus* Singer. Distribution: hu; Halling 5287 (NY). References: Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000), Halling (1989), Halling & Mueller (2005).
- Suillus luteus* (L.) Roussel. Distribution: ant, cl, cun; elevation: 2200-3000 m.a.s.l.; Guzmán 9143. References: AMVA (2000), Dennis (1970), Franco-Molano et al. (2000), Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000), Guzmán & Varela (1978), Montoya et al. (2005), Saldarriaga et al. (1988a).
- Tylopilus obscurus* Halling. Distribution: ant; elevation: 2350 m.a.s.l.; Halling 5008 (HUA, Holotype, NY, Isotype). References: Franco-Molano et al. (2000, 2010), Halling (1989), Halling & Mueller (2005).
- Tylopilus umbrosus* (G.F. Atk.) A.H. Sm. & Thiers. Distribution: na; elevation: 2700 m.a.s.l.; Halling 6146, 6111 (NY). References: Franco-Molano et al. (2010).
- Xanthoconium separans* (Peck) Halling & Both. Distribution: ant, na; Halling 6144, 6117 (NY). References: Franco-Molano et al. (2000, 2010).
- Boletinellaceae**
- Boletinellus exiguus* (Singer & Digilio) Watling. Distribution: ant, cl, PNN, vc; elevation: 1300-2400 m.a.s.l.; Halling 4942 (HAY, Holotype, NY, Isotype), Pulido 1003-1043a (COL), Singer 6440 (F), Sucerquia G. 16 (JBUC). References: Betancur et al. (2007), Franco-Molano et al. (2000), Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000), Halling (1989), Halling & Mueller (2005), Pulido & Boekhout (1989), Singer et al. (1990).
- Boletinellus monticola* (Singer) Watling. Distribution: ant, hu; Halling 5287 (NY). References: Franco-Molano et al. (2000), Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000), Halling (1989), Halling & Mueller (2005).
- Phlebopus brasiliensis* Singer. Distribution: met. References: Franco-Molano et al. (2000).
- Phlebopus brunneoruber* (Beeli) Heinem. & Rammeloo. Distribution: cq; elevation: 200 m.a.s.l.; López-Q. 313, 314 (HUA). References: Franco-Molano et al. (2005), Vasco-Palacios et al. (2005).
- Calostomataceae**
- Calostoma cinnabarinum* Corda. Distribution: ant, hu, cl; elevation: 2100-2800 m.a.s.l.; JDST 183 (HUA), Sucerquia G. 18 (JBUC). References: AMVA (2000), Betancur et al. (2007), Dumont & Umaña (1978), López-Q. et al. (2007), Saldarriaga et al. (1988a).

**Coniophoraceae**

*Corneromyces kinabalui* Ginns. Distribution: ma; elevation: 2100 m.a.s.l.; Ryvarden 16070 (O).

References: Hjortstam & Ryvarden (1997, 2007).

*Gyroporus castaneus* (Bull.) Quél.. Distribution: cau; elevation: 1640 m.a.s.l.; Franco-Mol. 498 (NY).

References: Franco-Molano et al. (2010).

**Sclerodermataceae**

*Scleroderma albidum* Pat. & Trab.. Distribution: cun; Guzmán 1970. References: Guzmán & Varela (1978).

*Scleroderma areolatum* Ehrenb.. Distribution: ant, by; elevation: 2100 m.a.s.l. References: AMVA (2000), MdF (2001).

*Scleroderma citrinum* Pers.. Distribution: qu; elevation: 1340 m.a.s.l. References: Franco-Molano (2002).

*Tremellogaster surinamensis* E. Fisch.. Distribution: ama, cq; elevation: 200 m.a.s.l.; Vasco-P. 175 (HUA). References: Franco-Molano et al. (2005), Vasco-Palacios et al. (2005).

**CANTHARELLALES****Botryobasidiaceae**

*Botryobasidium digitatum* (D.P. Rogers) G. Langer. Distribution: ma; elevation: 1900 m.a.s.l.; Ryvarden 15969 (GB). References: Hjortstam & Ryvarden (2000, 2007).

*Botryobasidium lembosporum* (D.P. Rogers) Donk. Distribution: cun; elevation: 2400 m.a.s.l.; Ryvarden 15531, 15542, 15589, 15544 (GB). References: Hjortstam & Ryvarden (1997, 2007).

*Botryobasidium pruinatum* (Bres.) J. Erikss.. Distribution: ma; elevation: 1800 m.a.s.l.; Ryvarden 16121/B. References: Hjortstam & Ryvarden (2001, 2007).

*Botryobasidium subcoronatum* (Höhn. & Litsch.) Donk. Distribution: ma; elevation: 1900 m.a.s.l.; Ryvarden 15928, 15972 (GB). References: Hjortstam & Ryvarden (2000).

*Botryohypochnus isabellinus* (Fr.) J. Erikss.. Distribution: cun, ma; elevation: 2400 m.a.s.l.; Ryvarden 15571, 15618, 16132 (GB). References: Hjortstam & Ryvarden (1997, 2007).

*Botryohypochnus scaberulus* Hjortstam & Ryvarden. Distribution: cun; elevation: 2400 m.a.s.l.; Ryvarden 15500 (GB, Holotype). References: Hjortstam & Ryvarden (1997, 2007).

*Botryohypochnus verrucisporus* Burds. & Gilb.. Distribution: ma; elevation: 500 m.a.s.l.; Ryvarden 15757 (GB). References: Hjortstam et al. (2005), Hjortstam & Ryvarden (1997, 2007).

**Cantharellaceae**

*Cantharellus cibarius* Fr.. Distribution: ant, cq, cun; elevation: 200-2800 m.a.s.l.; Guzmán 4615, López-Q. 489 (HUA), Tobón 282 (COL), Vasco-P. 1132 (HUA). References: Franco-Molano et al. (2005), Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000), Guzmán & Varela (1978), López-Q. et al. (2007), Vasco-Palacios et al. (2005).

*Cantharellus cinereus* Pers.. Distribution: cun; elevation: 2100 m.a.s.l.; Guzmán 4547. References: Guzmán & Varela (1978).

*Cantharellus cinnabarinus* (Schwein.) Schwein.. Distribution: cun. References: Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000).

*Cantharellus guyanensis* Mont.. Distribution: ama, cq; elevation: 200 m.a.s.l.; Franco-Mol. 816 (HUA, NY, F). References: Franco-Molano et al. (2005, 2010).

*Cantharellus lateritius* var. *colombianus* R.H. Petersen. Distribution: na; elevation: 2700 m.a.s.l.; Desjardin et al. 4855 (TENN). References: Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000), Petersen & Mueller (1992).

*Cantharellus rhodophyllus* Heinem.. Distribution: cho; elevation: 50 m.a.s.l.; Guzmán 35341. References: Guzmán et al. (2004a).

*Craterellus boyacensis* Singer. Distribution: ant, by, hu; elevation: 2000-2500 m.a.s.l.; Halling 4716, 5281 (NY), Muller (F), Singer B 3598 (BAFC, Holotype). References: Dennis (1970), Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000), Halling & Mueller (2005), Mueller & Wu (1997), Singer (1963), Wu & Mueller (1995).

*Craterellus cornucopioides* (L.: Fr.) Pers. var lutea. Distribution: ama; elevation: 200 m.a.s.l.; Franco-Mol. 1666, 1675, 1751 (HUA), López-Q. 309 (HUA). References: Franco-Molano et al. (2005), Vasco-Palacios et al. (2005).

*Craterellus fallax* A.H. Sm.. Distribution: cun, hu; elevation: 2270-2500 m.a.s.l.; Halling 5254 (NY), Muller 2899 (F). References: Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000), Wu & Mueller (1995).

*Pseudocraterellus sinuosus* (Fr.) Corner. Distribution: ant; elevation: 2350 m.a.s.l.; Ovrebo 2490 (NY). References: Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000), Wu & Mueller (1995).

**Hydnaceae**

*Gloeomucro flavus* (G.W. Martin) R.H. Petersen. References: Dennis (1970).

*Hydnnum repandum* L.. Distribution: ant; elevation: 2200-2800 m.a.s.l.; JDST 192 (HUA), Tobón 87, 170 (COL). References: AMVA (2000), Henao-M (1989), López-Q. et al. (2007).

#### Tulasnellaceae

*Tulasnella violea* (Quél.) Bourdot & Galzin. Distribution: ma; elevation: 1250-1500 m.a.s.l.; Martin 3334 (NY). References: Dennis (1970), Lowy (1971), Martin (1939).

#### CERATOBASIDIALES

##### Ceratobasidiaceae

*Thanatephorus cucumeris* (A.B. Frank) Donk. Distribution: cun; elevation: 2700 m.a.s.l.; Ryvarden 15715(GB). References: Hjortstam & Ryvarden (1997).

##### Oliveoniaceae

*Oliveonia fibrillosa* (Burt) Donk. Distribution: ma, cun; elevation: 1250-2832 m.a.s.l.; Martin 3344 (NY), Ruiz 01 (HPUJ). References: Dennis (1970), Hjortstam & Ryvarden (2007), Lowy (1971), Ruiz & Varela (2006).

#### CORTICIALES

##### Corticiciaceae

*Corticium koleroga* (Cooke) Höhn.. Distribution: ns. References: Chardon & Toro (1930), Dennis (1970).

*Cytidia habgallae* (Berk. & Broome) G.W. Martin. References: Dennis (1970).

*Dendrothele cf.acerina* (Pers.) P.A. Lemke. Distribution: cun; elevation: 2700-2850 m.a.s.l.; Ruiz 22 (HPUJ). References: Ruiz & Varela (2006).

*Dendrothele cyatheae* (S. Ito & S. Imai) N. Maek.. Distribution: cun; elevation: 2400-2700 m.a.s.l.; Ryvarden 15437, 15570, 15584, 15656 (GB). References: Hjortstam & Ryvarden (1997).

*Dendrothele incrustans* (P.A. Lemke) P.A. Lemke. Distribution: PNN; elevation: 2400-4300 m.a.s.l.; Boekhout 35, 743 (COL). References: Boekhout & Pulido (1989), Pulido & Boekhout (1989).

*Dendrothele mexicana* (P.A. Lemke) P.A. Lemke. Distribution: cun; elevation: 2400-3700 m.a.s.l.; Ryvarden 15574B, 15481, 15641 (GB). References: Hjortstam & Ryvarden (1997, 2007).

*Dendrothele nivosa* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis :Höhn. & Litsch.) P.A. Lemke. Distribution: ma; elevation: 1900 m.a.s.l.; Ryvarden 15947 (GB). References: Hjortstam & Ryvarden (2000, 2007).

*Dendrothele strumosa* (Fr.) P.A. Lemke. Distribution: PNN; elevation: 2400-3700 m.a.s.l.; Boekhout 613, 672 (COL). References: Boekhout & Pulido (1989), Pulido & Boekhout (1989).

*Laeticorticium roseum* (Pers.) Donk. References: Chardon & Toro (1930).

*Leptocorticium cyatheae* (S. Ito & S. Imai) Hjortstam & Ryvarden. Distribution: cun; elevation: 2400-2700 m.a.s.l.; elevation: 15570, 15584, 15656, 15711, 15714, 15717 (O). References: Hjortstam & Ryvarden (2002a, 2007).

*Lindtneria chordulata* (D.P. Rogers) Hjortstam. Distribution: ma; elevation: -500 m.a.s.l.; Ryvarden 15741, 15756, 15762, 15870 (GB). References: Hjortstam & Ryvarden (1997, 2000).

*Melzerodontia rasilis* Hjortstam & Ryvarden. Distribution: cun; elevation: 2400 m.a.s.l.; Ryvarden 15495 (GB). References: Hjortstam & Ryvarden (1997, 2007).

*Mutatoderma heterocystidium* (Burt) C.E. Gómez. Distribution: cun; elevation: 2700 m.a.s.l.; Ryvarden 15688 (GB). References: Hjortstam & Ryvarden (1997).

#### CYSTOBASIDIALES

##### Cystobasidiaceae

*Cystobasidium sebaceum* G.W. Martin. References: Dennis (1970).

#### DACRYMYCETALES

##### Dacrymycetaceae

*Arrhytidia involuta* (Schwein.) Coker. Distribution: ma; Martin (IA). References: Lowy (1971), Lowy (1980).

*Calocera cornea* (Batsch) Fr.. Distribution: cho, cl, ma, pu; elevation: 50-2900 m.a.s.l.; Betancur s.n. (JBUC), Dumont CO 3751 (NY), Martin 3390, 3540 (IA), Torres 75. References: Dennis (1970), Guzmán et al. (2004a), Lowy (1971, 1980), Montoya et al. (2005).

*Calocera viscosa* (Pers.) Fr.. Distribution: cho. References: Torres & Hurtado (2003).

*Dacrymyces ancoratus* Lowy. Distribution: ant; Dumont CO 1749 (NY, Holotype, LSUM, Isotype). References: Lowy (1980).

*Dacrymyces deliquesens* (Bull.) Duby. Distribution: PNN; elevation: 2700-2940 m.a.s.l.; Boekhout 522 (COL), Pulido 1210 (COL). References: Pulido & Boekhout (1989).

*Dacrymyces tortus* Fr.. Distribution: PNN; elevation: 2350 m.a.s.l.; Pulido 923 (COL). References: Pulido & Boekhout (1989).

*Dacryopinax dennisi* McNabb. Distribution: PNN; elevation: 3400-3800 m.a.s.l.; Boekhout 3402 (COL). References: Boekhout & Pulido (1989), Pulido & Boekhout (1989).

*Dacryopinax elegans* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) G.W. Martin. Distribution: vc; Garces (BPI). References: Lowy (1971).

*Dacryopinax martinii* Lowy. Distribution: vc; Singer B 6394 (LSUM). References: Lowy (1971).

*Dacryopinax spathularia* (Schwein.) G.W. Martin. Distribution: ama, ant, cho, cl, cq, ns, snt, vc; elevation: 50-2100 m.a.s.l.; Chardon 874 (NY), Chardon & Toro 125, 384 (CU), Chardon & Molla 500 ex Cornell (NY), Garces 953, Forsett 25278 (NY), Franco-Mol. 1628, 1669 (HUA), Guzmán 35294, López-Q. 107, 221 (HUA), Singer 6385, 6386 (BPI), Vasco-P. 282, 318 (HUA). References: Betancur et al. (2007), Dennis (1970), Franco-Molano et al. (2005), Guzmán et al. (2004a), Lowy (1971), Vasco-Palacios et al. (2005).

*Guepiniopsis buccina* (Pers.) L.L. Kenn.. Distribution: PNN; elevation: 3185-3725 m.a.s.l.; Boekhout 458, 510 (COL). References: Pulido & Boekhout (1989).

## EXOBASIDIALES

### Exobasidiaceae

*Exobasidium gaylussaciae* Henn.. References: Chardon & Toro (1930).

## GEASTRALES

### Geastraceae

*Geastrum saccatum* Speg.. Distribution: ama, cl, cq, cho; elevation: 50-2100 m.a.s.l.; Sucerquia G. 17 (JBUC), Torres 86, Vasco-P. 146, 184 (HUA). References: Betancur et al. (2007), Chardon & Toro (1930), Dennis (1970), Franco-Molano et al. (2005), Guzmán (1986), Guzmán et al. (2004a), Torres & Hurtado (2003), Vasco-Palacios et al. (2005).

*Geastrum subiculosum* Cooke & Massee. Distribution: PNN; Pulido 1144 (COL). References: Pulido & Boekhout (1989).

*Geastrum trichifer* Rick. Distribution: PNN; Pulido 842, 1250 (COL). References: Pulido & Boekhout (1989).

## GLOEOPHYLLALES

### Boreostereaceae

*Boreostereum vibrans* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Davydchina & Bondartseva. References: Hjortstam & Ryvarden (2007), Ryvarden (2010), Welden (1996).

*Mycobonia flava* (Sw.) Fr.. Distribution: qu; elevation: 1800 m.a.s.l. References: Franco-Molano (2002).

### Gloeophyllaceae

*Gloeophyllum striatum* (Sw.) Murrill. Distribution: cq, cun, snt, vc; elevation: 200-2100 m.a.s.l.; Chardon & Toro 144, 387, 682 (CU), Dumont CO 2291, Guzmán 4476, Vasco-P. 291, 537 (HUA). References: Chardon & Toro (1930), Dennis (1970), Guzmán & Varela (1978), Setliff & Ryvarden (1983), Vasco-Palacios et al. (2005).

## GOMPHALES

### Gomphaceae

*Gloeocantharellus uitotanus* Vasco-Pal. & Franco-Mol.. Distribution: ama; elevation: 250 m.a.s.l.; Vasco-P. 376 (HUA, Holotype). References: Franco-Molano et al. (2005), Vasco-Palacios et al. (2005), Vasco-Palacios & Franco-Molano (2005).

*Ramaria chocoënsis* Hahn & Christian. Distribution: cho; elevation: 40-75 m.a.s.l.; Hahn & Christian JC 494 (M, Holotype, COL Isotype), Hahn & Christian JC 499 (M, COL). References: Hahn & Christian (2002).

*Ramaria cyanocephala* (Berk. & Curt.) Corner. Distribution: Cho; elevation: 75 m.a.s.l.; Hahn & Christian JC 493 (M). References: Hahn & Christian (2002).

*Ramaria formosa* (Pers.) Quél.. Distribution: cl; elevation: 2100 m.a.s.l.; Sucerquia G. 3 (JBUC). References: Betancur et al. (2007).

*Ramaria stricta* (Pers.) Quél.. Distribution: cl; elevation: 2100 m.a.s.l.; M. Calderón H. 4. References: Betancur et al. (2007).

*Ramaria zippelii* (Lév.) Corner. Distribution: cq. References: Franco-Molano et al. (2005).

*Ramaricium albo-ochraceum* (Bres.) Jülich. References: Hjortstam & Ryvarden (2007).

## HYMENOCHAETALES

### Hymenochaetaceae

*Botryodontia semispathulata* Hjortstam & Ryvarden. Distribution: ant; elevation: -30 m.a.s.l.; Ryvarden (O, Paratype). References: Hjortstam & Ryvarden (2002, 2007).

*Coltricia cinnamomea* (Jacq.) Murrill. Distribution: ant; elevation: 2430 m.a.s.l.; Tobón 148, 159 (COL), Henao-M 271 (COL). References: Henao-M (1989, 1990).

- Coltricia focicola* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Murrill. Distribution: cun; elevation: 2100-2600 m.a.s.l.; Guzmán 4537, 4310. References: Guzmán & Varela (1978).
- Coltricia perennis* (L.) Murrill. Distribution: ant; elevation: 2100-2430 m.a.s.l.; Henao-M 261, 278 (COL), Tobón 76 (COL). References: AMVA (2000), Henao-M (1989, 1990).
- Cyclomyces setyporus* (Berk.) Pat.. Distribution: cq; elevation: 200 m.a.s.l.; López-Q. 297, 332 (HUA). References: Vasco-Palacios et al. (2005).
- Hymenochaete damicornis* (Link) Lév.. Distribution: cho, cq; elevation: 50-200 m.a.s.l.; Vasco-P. 143 (HUA), Guzmán 35302. References: Guzmán et al. (2004a), Vasco-Palacios et al. (2005).
- Hymenochaete globispora* G.A. Escobar ex J.C. Léger. Distribution: cun; Dumont CO899 (NY, Holotype). References: Léger (1990).
- Hymenochaete papyracea* G.A. Escobar ex J.C. Léger. Distribution: cun; Dumont CO904 (NY, Holotype). References: Léger (1990).
- Hymenochaete villosa* (Lév.) Bres.. References: Chardon & Toro (1930).
- Inonotus tabacinus* (Mont.) G. Cunn.. Distribution: cho, cun, met; elevation: 640-2400 m.a.s.l.; Dumont CO 42, 47, 7311, Henao-M 250 (COL), L. Tobon, 203 (HUA). References: Henao-M (1989, 1990), Setliff & Ryvarden (1983).
- Phellinus calcitratus* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Ryvarden. Distribution: ama, cq; elevation: 200 m.a.s.l.; Vasco-P. 560 (HUA). References: Franco-Molano et al. (2005), Vasco-Palacios et al. (2005).
- Phellinus callimorphus* (Lév.) Ryvarden. Distribution: met; elevation: 150 m.a.s.l.; Dumont CO 2400. References: Setliff & Ryvarden (1983).
- Phellinus cinchonensis* (Murrill) Ryvarden. Distribution: ant; elevation: 370-460 m.a.s.l.; Dumont CO 771, 1068. References: Setliff & Ryvarden (1983).
- Phellinus chryseus* (Lév.) Ryvarden. Distribution: References: Chardon & Toro (1930), Ryvarden (2004).
- Phellinus conchatus* (Pers.) Quél.. Distribution: vc; elevation: 1950 m.a.s.l.; Guzmán 4522-A. References: Guzmán & Varela (1978).
- Phellinus contiguus* (Pers.) Pat.. Distribution: vc; elevation: 460 m.a.s.l.; Dumont CO 1068. References: Setliff & Ryvarden (1983).
- Phellinus fastuosus* (Lév.) Ryvarden. Distribution: cho, cun; elevation: 140-2680 m.a.s.l.; Dumont CO 4367, 5739. References: Setliff & Ryvarden (1983).
- Phellinus ferreus* (Pers.) Bourdot & Galzin. Distribution: cun; Ruiz 46, 57, 70, 122 (HPUJ). References: Ruiz & Varela (2006).
- Phellinus ferrugineovelutinus* (Henn.) Ryvarden. Distribution: cq; elevation: 370 m.a.s.l.; Dumont CO 2883. References: Setliff & Ryvarden (1983).
- Phellinus ferruginosus* (Schrad.) Pat.. Distribution: cau; elevation: 910 m.a.s.l.; Dumont CO 1386. References: Setliff & Ryvarden (1983).
- Phellinus gilvus* (Schwein.) Pat.. Distribution: ant, met, ri, vc; elevation: 1100, 1950 m.a.s.l.; Chardon & Toro 501 (CU), Guzmán 4449, 4522B, 4571. References: Chardon & Toro (1930), Dennis (1970), Guzmán & Varela (1978), Setliff & Ryvarden (1983).
- Phellinus grenadensis* (Murrill) Ryvarden. Distribution: cun; elevation: 2700-2850 m.a.s.l.; Ruiz 24, 38 (HPUJ). References: Ruiz & Varela (2006).
- Phellinus linteus* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Teng. Distribution: cq; elevation: 200 m.a.s.l.; Vasco-P. 504 (HUA). References: Vasco-Palacios et al. (2005).
- Phellinus pachyphloeus* (Pat.) Pat.. Distribution: cq, PNN; elevation: 200-3600 m.a.s.l.; Alvarez 62 (HUA), Boekhout 754, 764 (COL). References: Boekhout & Pulido (1989), Pulido & Boekhout (1989), Vasco-Palacios et al. (2005).
- Phellinus punctatiformis* (Murrill) Ryvarden. Distribution: cq; elevation: 370 m.a.s.l.; Dumont CO 2895. References: Setliff & Ryvarden (1983).
- Phellinus punctatus* (Fr.) Pilát. Distribution: cun; elevation: 1830 m.a.s.l.; Dumont CO 294. References: Setliff & Ryvarden (1983).
- Phellinus rhabarbarinus* (Berk.) G. Cunn. Distribution: cho; elevation: 20 m.a.s.l.; Henao-M 623 (HUA). References: Henao-M (1990).
- Phellinus rimosus* (Berk.) Pilát. Distribution: ant; elevation: 2400 m.a.s.l.; Henao-M 255 (COL). References: Henao-M (1989, 1990).
- Phellinus rufitinctus* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis ex Cooke) Pat.. References: Ryvarden (2004).
- Phellinus sancti-georgii* (Pat.) Ryvarden. Distribution: cun; elevation: 2737-2832 m.a.s.l.; Ruiz 46, 57, 70, 122 (HPUJ). References: Ruiz & Varela (2006).
- Phellinus sarcites* (Fr.) Ryvarden. Distribution: cun; elevation: 2700-2850 m.a.s.l.; Ruiz 07, 44, 51, 107 (HPUJ). References: Ruiz & Varela (2006), Ryvarden (2004).
- Phellinus tropicalis* M.J. Larsen & Lombard. Distribution: ant; elevation: 370 m.a.s.l.; Dumont CO 786. References: Setliff & Ryvarden (1983).

*Phylloporia parasitica* Murrill. Distribution: ma; CF. Baker s.n. (NY, Holotype). References: Murrill (1904), Ryvarden (2004).

*Phylloporia pectinata* (Klotzsch) Ryvarden. Distribution: met; elevation: 580 m.a.s.l.; Dumont CO 2366. References: Setliff & Ryvarden (1983).

*Phylloporia spathulata* (Hook.) Ryvarden. References: Dennis (1970).

*Polystictus floridanus* Berk.. References: Chardon & Toro (1930).

*Rickenella fibula* (Bull.) Raithelh.. Distribution: by; Singer B3563 (BAFC). References: Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000), Singer (1970).

#### Schizoporaceae

*Alutaceodonta alutacea* (Fr.) Hjortstam & Ryvarden. Distribution: ma; elevation: 1900 m.a.s.l.; Ryvarden 15981 (GB). References: Hjortstam & Ryvarden (2000, 2002, 2007).

*Hyphodontia alutaria* (Burt) J. Erikss.. Distribution: cun; elevation: 2400 m.a.s.l.; Ryvarden 15605 (GB). References: Hjortstam & Ryvarden (1997).

*Hyphodontia apacheriensis* (Gilb. & Canf.) Hjortstam & Ryvarden. Distribution: ma; elevation: 500 m.a.s.l.; Ryvarden 15764 (GB). References: Hjortstam & Ryvarden (1997).

*Hyphodontia aspera* (Fr.) J. Erikss.. Distribution: PNN; elevation: 2400-3600 m.a.s.l. References: Boekhout & Pulido (1989).

*Hyphodontia barba-jovis* (Bull.) J. Erikss. Voucher: Ryvarden 16336 (O). References: Hjortstam & Ryvarden (2007).

*Hyphodontia brevidens* (Pat.) Ryvarden. Distribution: cun; elevation: 2700 m.a.s.l.; Ryvarden 15680, 15702 (GB). References: Hjortstam & Ryvarden (1997, 2007).

*Hyphodontia breviseta* (P. Karst.) J. Erikss.. Distribution: cun; elevation: 2700 m.a.s.l.; Ryvarden 15403, 15407, 15440 (GB). References: Hjortstam & Ryvarden (1997, 2007).

*Hyphodontia candidissima* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Langer. Distribution: cun; elevation: 3700 m.a.s.l.; Ryvarden 15654 (GB). References: Hjortstam & Ryvarden (1997, 2007).

*Hyphodontia crustosa* (Pers.) J. Erikss.. Distribution: cun, ma, PNN; elevation: 500-3700 m.a.s.l.; Boekhout 18 (COL), Ryvarden 15554, 15658, 15737 (GB). References: Boekhout & Pulido (1989), Hjortstam & Ryvarden (1997, 2007), MdF (2001), Pulido & Boekhout (1989).

*Hyphodontia curvispora* J. Erikss. & Hjortstam. Distribution: cun; elevation: 2737 m.a.s.l.; Ruiz 79 (HPUJ). References: Ruiz & Varela (2006).

*Hyphodontia detritica* (Bourdot & Galzin) J. Erikss.. Distribution: cun, PNN; elevation: 2400, 3800 m.a.s.l.; Boekhout 360 (COL), Ryvarden 15667 (GB). References: Boekhout & Pulido (1989), Hjortstam & Ryvarden (1997), Pulido & Boekhout (1989).

*Hyphodontia gamundiae* Gresl. & Rajchenb.. References: Hjortstam & Ryvarden (2007).

*Hyphodontia greslebin* & Rajchenberg. Distribution: cun; elevation: 3700 m.a.s.l.; Ryvarden 15626, 15655 b. References: Hjortstam & Ryvarden (2001).

*Hyphodontia juniperi* (Bourdot & Galzin) J. Erikss. & Hjortstam. Distribution: ma; elevation: 500 m.a.s.l.; Ryvarden 15739 (GB). References: Hjortstam & Ryvarden (1997, 2007).

*Hyphodontia lanata* Burds. & Nakasone. Distribution: cun; elevation: 2737-2832 m.a.s.l.; Ruiz 77 60 (HPUJ).. References: Hjortstam & Ryvarden (2007), Ruiz & Varela (2006).

*Hyphodontia microspora* J. Erikss. & Hjortstam. Distribution: by. References: MdF (2001).

*Hyphodontia nespori* (Bres.) J. Erikss. & Hjortstam. Distribution: ma. References: Hjortstam & Ryvarden (2007).

*Hyphodontia niemelaei* Sheng H. Wu. Distribution: ma; elevation: 1900 m.a.s.l.; Ryvarden 15918, 15996B (GB). References: Hjortstam et al. (2005), Hjortstam & Ryvarden (2000, 2002, 2007).

*Hyphodontia orasinusensis* Gilb. & M. Blackw.. Distribution: ma; elevation: 1900 m.a.s.l.; Ryvarden 16048 (GB). References: Hjortstam & Ryvarden (2000, 2007).

*Hyphodontia radula* (Pers.) Langer & Vesterh.. Distribution: cun; elevation: 2700-2850 m.a.s.l.; Ruiz 114, 25 (HPUJ). References: Ruiz & Varela (2006).

*Hyphodontia rufid* Hjortstam & Ryvarden. Distribution: cun; elevation: 2300-2400 m.a.s.l.; Ryvarden 15612 (GB, Holotype, K,O Isotype), 15492 (GB, Paratype). References: Hjortstam & Ryvarden (1997, 2007).

*Hyphodontia stratos* Hjortstam & Ryvarden. Distribution: cun; elevation: 2700 m.a.s.l.; Ryvarden 15701 (GB). References: Hjortstam & Ryvarden (1997, 2007).

*Hyphodontia verecunda* (G. Cunn.) Hjortstam & Ryvarden. Distribution: cun; elevation: 2700 m.a.s.l.; Ryvarden 15672 (GB). References: Hjortstam & Ryvarden (1997).

*Hyphodontia wrightii* Hjortstam & Ryvarden. Distribution: cun; elevation: 2400-3700 m.a.s.l.; Ryvarden 15603, 15626, 15655 b (GB). References: Hjortstam & Ryvarden (1997, 2007).

*Lagarobasidium detriticum* (Bourdot & Galzin) Jülich. References: Hjortstam & Ryvarden (2007).

*Palifer verecundus* (G. Cunn.) Stalpers & P.K. Buchanan. References: Hjortstam & Ryvarden (2007).

- Palifer gamundiae* (Gresl. & Rajchenb.) Hjortstam & Ryvarden. Distribution: cun; elevation: 3800 m.a.s.l.; Ryvarden 15655/B (GC). References: Hjortstam & Ryvarden (2001).
- Rogersella asperula* Liberta & A.J. Navas. Distribution: PNN; elevation: 2400-3600 m.a.s.l. References: Boekhout & Pulido (1989).
- Rogersella griseliniae* (G. Cunn.) Stalpers. Distribution: ma; elevation: 1200-1800 m.a.s.l.; Ryvarden 16153, 16244 (GB). References: Hjortstam & Ryvarden (2001, 2007).
- Schizopora flavipora* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis :Cooke) Ryvarden. Distribution: ant, cq, cun, ri; elevation: 370-2800 m.a.s.l.; Dumont CO 2966, 544, Ryvarden 15598 (GB). References: Hjortstam & Ryvarden (1997), Setliff & Ryvarden (1983).
- Schizopora paradoxa* (Schrad.) Donk. Distribution: by, PNN; elevation: 2450-3100 m.a.s.l.; Boekhout 668, 738, 749 (COL). References: Boekhout & Pulido (1989), Chardon & Toro (1930), MdF (2001), Pulido & Boekhout (1989).

## PHALLALES

### Phallaceae

- Colonnaaria columnata* (Bosc) E. Fisch.. Distribution: ant; elevation: 2200 m.a.s.l. References: AMVA (2000).
- Laternea triscapa* Turpin. Distribution: by, cun; elevation: 2600-2700 m.a.s.l.; Dumont CO 5139, 5552 (COL), Guzmán 4612. References: Dumont & Umaña (1978), Guzmán & Varela (1978).
- Lysurus gardneri* Berk.. Distribution: vc; elevation: 1200 m.a.s.l.; Guzmán 9757. References: Guzmán & Varela (1978).
- Mutinus caninus* (Huds.) Fr.. Distribution: ant. References: Saldarriaga et al. (1988a).
- Phallus indusiatus* Vent.. Distribution: ama, ant, cl, cq; elevation: 200-2100 m.a.s.l.; Vasco-P. 155, 441 (HUA). References: Betancur et al. (2007), Franco-Molano et al. (2005), Saldarriaga et al. (1988a), Vasco-Palacios et al. (2005).

## PLATYGLOEALES

### Platygloeaceae

- Eocronartium muscicola* (Pers.) Fitzp.. Distribution: ma; elevation: 1250-1500 m.a.s.l.; Martin 3467 (IA). References: Dennis (1970), Lowy (1971).
- Platygloea blastomyces* Möller. References: Dennis (1970).
- Platygloea effusa* J. Schröt.. Distribution: PNN; elevation: 2940 m.a.s.l.; Boekhout 2940 (COL). References: Pulido & Boekhout (1989).

## PODOSCYPHALES

### Podoscyphaceae

- Cotylidia aurantiaca* var. *aurantiaca* (Pers.) A.L. Welden. Distribution: cho, ma; elevation: -50 m.a.s.l.; Torres 105, Ryvarden 15819, 15835 (GB). References: Guzmán et al. (2004a), Hjortstam & Ryvarden (2000).
- Cymatoderma caperatum* (Berk. & Mont.) D.A. Reid. Distribution: vc; elevation: 1200 m.a.s.l.; Guzmán 4514. References: Guzmán & Varela (1978), Ryvarden (2010), Welden (1996).
- Cymatoderma dendriticum* (Pers.) D.A. Reid. Voucher: Denon (FH). References: Welden (1952).
- Cymatoderma elegans* Jungh.. Distribution: cl; elevation: 1100 m.a.s.l.; Guzmán 4465. References: Guzmán & Varela (1978).
- Cymatoderma sclerotoides* (Lloyd) D.A. Reid. Distribution: ama, cq; elevation: 200 m.a.s.l.; López-Q. 484 (HUA), Vasco-P. 150, 181 (HUA). References: Franco-Molano et al. (2005), Vasco-Palacios et al. (2005).
- Cyphellostereum pusiolum* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) D.A. Reid. Distribution: cl, ma, vc; elevation: 1950-2900 m.a.s.l.; Guzmán 4526, 4585. References: Dennis (1970), Guzmán & Varela (1978), Reid (1965), Welden (1996).
- Podoscypha bolleana* (Mont.) Boidin. References: Ryvarden (2010).
- Podoscypha elegans* (G. Mey.) Pat.. References: Reid (1965).
- Podoscypha ravenelii* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Pat.. Distribution: ma; Martin sn. References: Dennis (1970), Reid (1965).
- Stereopsis radicans* (Berk.) D.A. Reid. Distribution: cq, ma; elevation: -200 m.a.s.l.; López-Q. 317 (HUA), Ryvarden 15862, 15885 (GB), Vasco-P. 253 (HUA). References: Hjortstam & Ryvarden (2000), Vasco-Palacios et al. (2005).

## POLYPORALES

### Cyphellaceae

- Radulodon venustus* Hjortstam & Ryvarden. Distribution: ma; elevation: sea level; Ryvarden 15910B (GB). References: Hjortstam & Ryvarden (2000, 2007).

### Cystostereaceae

*Cericium luteoincrustatum* (Hjortstam & Ryvarden) Hjortstam. Distribution: ma; elevation: sea level; Ryvarden 15876 (GB). References: Hjortstam & Ryvarden (2000).

#### Fomitopsidaceae

*Daedalea repanda* Pers.. Distribution: snt, vc; Chardon 164, Chardon & Toro 391 (CU). References: Chardon (1928), Chardon & Toro (1930).

*Fomitopsis feei* (Fr.) Kreisel. Distribution: cq; elevation: 200 m.a.s.l.; Vasco-P. 497 (HUA). References: Vasco-Palacios et al. (2005).

*Fomitopsis supina* (Sw.) Murrill. Distribution: by, cun; elevation: 2740 m.a.s.l.; Dumont CO 5048, 3992. References: Setliff & Ryvarden (1983).

#### Ganodermataceae

*Amauroderma boleticeum* (Pat. & Gaillard) Torrend. Distribution: cq; Little 10317 (BPI, SP). References: Furtado (1981), Ryvarden (2004).

*Amauroderma calcigenum* (Berk.) Torrend. Distribution: ama, cho, cq; elevation: 50-200 m.a.s.l.; López-Q. 288, 456, 508 (HUA), Torres 101, Vasco-P. 233, 429 (HUA). References: Franco-Molano et al. (2005), Guzmán et al. (2004a), Vasco-Palacios et al. (2005).

*Amauroderma camerarium* (Berk.) J.S. Furtado. Distribution: ant, vc; elevation: 430 m.a.s.l.; Cuatrecasas 17000 H (BPI), Dumont CO 678. References: Furtado (1981), Setliff & Ryvarden (1983).

*Amauroderma exile* (Berk.) Torrend. Distribution: cho; elevation: 40 m.a.s.l.; Ch. Hahn 17/94 (Holotype, COL), Cuatrecasas 16889 (BPI, SP). References: Dennis (1970), Furtado (1981), Henao-M (1997), Ryvarden (2004).

*Amauroderma faculum* Henao-M.. Distribution: cho; elevation: 40 m.a.s.l.; Ch. Hahn 29/96 (Holotype, COL). References: Henao-M (1997).

*Amauroderma omphalodes* (Berk.) Torrend. Distribution: ama, ant, cq, ce, ma; elevation: 200-2200 m.a.s.l.; Grant (COL) 10928 (BPI), López-Q. 312, 351 (HUA), Martin 3356, 3477, 3669 (BPI). References: AMVA (2000), Dennis (1970), Franco-Molano et al. (2005), Furtado (1981), Guzmán & Varela (1978), Henao-M (1997), Ryvarden (2004), Vasco-Palacios et al. (2005).

*Amauroderma praetervisum* (Pat.) Torrend. Distribution: cho, ma; elevation: 30 m.a.s.l.; C. Allen 610 (BPI), Henao-M 961 (COL). References: Furtado (1981), Henao-M (1997).

*Amauroderma preussii* (Henn.) Steyaert. Distribution: cho; elevation: 50 m.a.s.l.; Guzmán 35363. References: Guzmán et al. (2004a).

*Amauroderma rude* (Berk.) Torrend. Distribution: ama, vc; elevation: 200 m.a.s.l.; Cuatrecasas 17525 (BPI), Vasco-P. 423 (HUA). References: Furtado (1981), Ryvarden (2004), Vasco-Palacios et al. (2005).

*Amauroderma schomburgkii* (Mont. & Berk.) Torrend. Distribution: ant; elevation: 430 m.a.s.l.; Dumont CO 817, 818. References: Setliff & Ryvarden (1983).

*Amauroderma schomburgkii* f. *schomburgkii* (Mont. & Berk.) Torrend. Distribution: cho, ma, met, vc; Cuatrecasas 16546, 16721, 21133, 1700H (BPI), Little 10092 (COL), Rusby & Pennell 1917 (SP ex NY). References: Furtado (1981), Henao-M (1997).

*Amauroderma sprucei* (Pat.) Torrend. Distribution: ama, cq, ma, vc; elevation: 200 m.a.s.l.; López-Q. 280 (HUA), Vasco-P. 238 (HUA). References: Franco-Molano et al. (2005), Furtado (1981), Ryvarden (2004), Vasco-Palacios et al. (2005).

*Amauroderma tapetellum* Henao-M.. Distribution: cho; elevation: 60-90 m.a.s.l.; Ch. Hahn 08/96 (COL, Holotype). References: Henao-M (1997).

*Ganoderma adpersum* (Schulzer) Donk. Distribution: cun; elevation: 2700-2850 m.a.s.l.; Ruiz 19, 49 (HPUJ). References: Ruiz & Varela (2006).

*Ganoderma amazonense* Weir. Distribution: cho, cun; elevation: 50-2832 m.a.s.l.; Ruiz 31 (HPUJ), Dumont CO 5788, Torres 131. References: Guzmán et al. (2004a), Ruiz & Varela (2006), Setliff & Ryvarden (1983).

*Ganoderma applanatum* (Pers.) Pat.. Distribution: ama, cq, met, na, snt, PNN; elevation: 200-3940 m.a.s.l.; Dumont CO 3949, 6770, López-Q. 265 (HUA), Vasco-P. 529 (HUA). References: Boekhout & Pulido (1989), Chardon & Toro (1930), Dennis (1970), Hooker & Kunth (1822), Pulido & Boekhout (1989), Setliff & Ryvarden (1983), Vasco-Palacios et al. (2005).

*Ganoderma australe* (Fr.) Pat.. Distribution: ama, cq, cho; elevation: 50-200 m.a.s.l.; Dumont CO 3042, Torres 95, Vasco-P. 218 (HUA). References: Guzmán et al. (2004a), Setliff & Ryvarden (1983), Torres & Hurtado (2003), Vasco-Palacios et al. (2005).

*Ganoderma brownii* (Murrill) Gilb.. Distribution: cun; elevation: 2100 m.a.s.l.; Guzmán 4639. References: Guzmán & Varela (1978).

*Ganoderma chalceum* (Cooke) Steyaert. Distribution: va; Holliday PH51 (Holotype, K). References: Ryvarden (2000, 2004).

*Ganoderma concinnum* Ryvarden. Distribution: cho; Ryvarden 16840 (O, Holotype; NY, Isotype).

References: Ryvarden (2000, 2004).

*Ganoderma fornicatum* (Fr.) Pat.. References: Dennis (1970).

*Ganoderma lucidum* (Curtis) P. Karst.. Distribution: ama, cq, cho, cun, vc; elevation: 50-2100 m.a.s.l.; Alvarez 32 (HUA), Guzmán 35407, 4473, 4538, López-Q. 51 (HUA). References: Franco-Molano et al. (2005), Guzmán et al. (2004a), Guzmán & Varela (1978), Torres & Hurtado (2003), Vasco-Palacios et al. (2005).

*Ganoderma nitidum* Murrill. Distribution: cq; elevation: 200 m.a.s.l.; Vasco-P. 139 (HUA). References: Franco-Molano et al. (2005), Vasco-Palacios et al. (2005).

*Haddowia neurospora* (J.S. Furtado) Teixeira. References: Ryvarden (2010).

*Humphreya coffeata* (Berk.) Steyaert. Distribution: cho, cun, ma; elevation: 50-2740 m.a.s.l.; Guzmán 35321, Dumont CO 14, 5680, Little 10028 (COL). References: Guzmán et al. (2004a), Henao-M (1997), Setliff & Ryvarden (1983).

#### Grammotheleaceae

*Grammothele fuligo* (Berk. & Broome) Ryvarden. Distribution: cho; elevation: 50 m.a.s.l.; Guzmán 35368, 35387. References: Guzmán et al. (2004a).

*Porogramme albocincta* (Cooke & Massee) J. Lowe. Distribution: ant, cho; elevation: 1560 m.a.s.l.; Dumont CO 370, 7824. References: Setliff & Ryvarden (1983).

#### Hapalopilaceae

*Ceriporia spissa* (Schwein. ex Fr.) Rajchenb.. Distribution: pu; elevation: 670 m.a.s.l.; Dumont CO 3774. References: Setliff & Ryvarden (1983).

*Ceriporia viridans* (Berk. & Broome) Donk. Distribution: cun; elevation: 2832 m.a.s.l.; Ruiz 1, 64 (PUJ). References: Ruiz & Varela (2006).

*Ceriporia xylostromatoides* (Berk.) Ryvarden. Distribution: ant; elevation: 180 m.a.s.l.; Dumont CO 6532. References: Setliff & Ryvarden (1983).

#### Hypodermataceae

*Brevicellicium allantosporum* Hjortstam & Ryvarden. Distribution: ma; elevation: sea level; Ryvarden 15872, 15873 (GB). References: Hjortstam et al. (2005), Hjortstam & Ryvarden (2000, 2007).

*Brevicellicium exile* (H.S. Jacks.) K.H. Larss. & Hjortstam. Distribution: cun; elevation: 3700 m.a.s.l.; Ryvarden 15655 (GB). References: Hjortstam & Ryvarden (1997).

*Brevicellicium flavovirens* Hjortstam. References: Hjortstam & Ryvarden (2007).

*Brevicellicium molle* Hjortstam & Ryvarden. Distribution: cun; elevation: 2400 m.a.s.l.; Ryvarden 15539 (GB). References: Hjortstam & Ryvarden (1997, 2007).

*Galzinia incrustans* (Höhn. & Litsch.) Parmasto. Distribution: PNN; elevation: 3600-3800 m.a.s.l.; Boekhout 351 (COL). References: Boekhout & Pulido (1989), Pulido & Boekhout (1989).

*Hypoderma aff. amoenum* (Burt) Donk. References: Hjortstam & Ryvarden (2007).

*Hypoderma argillaceum* (Bres.) Donk. Distribution: cun, ma; elevation: 500-3700 m.a.s.l.; Ryvarden 15651, 15653, 15763 (GB). References: Hjortstam & Ryvarden (1997).

*Hypoderma brunneocortex* (C.E. Gómez) M. Galán. References: Hjortstam & Ryvarden (2001).

*Hypoderma gemmeum* (D.P. Rogers & K.J. Martin) Donk. Distribution: ma; elevation: -1900 m.a.s.l.; Martin 3698 (NY, Holotype), Ryvarden 15881, 15960 (GB). References: Dennis (1970), Hjortstam & Ryvarden (2000, 2007), Martin (1944).

*Hypoderma litschaueri* (Burt) J. Erikss. & Å. Strid. Distribution: cun; elevation: 2400 m.a.s.l.; Ryvarden 15588 (GB). References: Hjortstam & Ryvarden (1997, 2007).

*Hypoderma microcystidium* Sheng H. Wu. References: Hjortstam & Ryvarden (2007).

*Hypoderma obtusiforme* J. Erikss. & Å. Strid. Distribution: ma; elevation: 1900 m.a.s.l.; Ryvarden 15986, 15996 (GB). References: Hjortstam & Ryvarden (2000, 2007).

*Hypoderma pallidum* (Bres.) Donk. Distribution: cun; elevation: 2700 m.a.s.l.; Ryvarden 15671, 15535 (GB). References: Hjortstam & Ryvarden (1997).

*Hypoderma praetermissum* (P. Karst.) J. Erikss. & Å. Strid. Distribution: cun, PNN; elevation: 2700-4300 m.a.s.l.; Boekhout 722 (COL), Ruiz 8 (HPUJ), Ryvarden 15713 (GB). References: Boekhout & Pulido (1989), Hjortstam & Ryvarden (1997), Pulido & Boekhout (1989), Ruiz & Varela (2006).

*Hypoderma puberum* (Fr.) Wallr.. Distribution: ma; elevation: 500 m.a.s.l.; Ryvarden 15805 (GB). References: Hjortstam & Ryvarden (1997).

*Hypoderma rude* (Bres.) Hjortstam & Ryvarden. Distribution: cun; elevation: 2400 m.a.s.l.; Ryvarden 15609 (GB). References: Hjortstam et al. (2005), Hjortstam & Ryvarden (1997).

*Hypoderma setigerum* (Fr.) Donk. Distribution: cun, PNN; elevation: 2400-3850 m.a.s.l.; Boekhout 654 (COL), Ruiz 92 (HPUJ), Ryvarden 15482, 15636, 15644 (GB). References: Boekhout & Pulido (1989), Hjortstam & Ryvarden (1997), Pulido & Boekhout (1989), Ruiz & Varela (2006).

*Hyphoderma variolosum* Boidin, Lanq. & Gilles. Distribution: cun; elevation: 2400 m.a.s.l.; Ryvarden 15688 (GB). References: Hjortstam & Ryvarden (2000, 2007).

*Subulicystidium longisporum* (Pat.) Parmasto. Distribution: cun, ma, PNN; elevation: 500-3800 m.a.s.l.; Boekhout 187, 262, 637 (COL), Ryvarden 15483, 15736, 15743, 15784, 15791, 15798 (GB). References: Hjortstam & Ryvarden (1997), Pulido & Boekhout (1989).

### Meripilaceae

*Abortiporus biennis* (Bull.) Singer. References: Dennis (1970).

*Abortiporus fractipes* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Bondartsev. Distribution: cq; elevation: 200 m.a.s.l.; López-Q. 457 (HUA). References: Vasco-Palacios et al. (2005).

*Diacanthodes novoguineensis* (Henn.) O. Fidalgo. Distribution: vc; elevation: 1220 m.a.s.l.; Dumont CO 7653. References: Setliff & Ryvarden (1983).

*Hydnopolioporus fimbriatus* (Fr.) D.A. Reid. Distribution: vc; Chardon & Toro 455 (CU). References: Chardon & Toro (1930).

*Hydnopolioporus palmatus* (Hook.) O. Fidalgo. References: Chardon & Toro (1930), Dennis (1970), Hooker & Kunth (1822).

*Rigidoporus biokoensis* (Bres.:Lloyd) Ryvarden. Distribution: cq; elevation: 200 m.a.s.l.; López-Q. 21 (HUA). References: Vasco-Palacios et al. (2005).

*Rigidoporus lineatus* (Pers.) Ryvarden. Distribution: ant, by, cho, cun, met, pu, vc; elevation: 180 m.a.s.l.; Dumont CO 6522, 6524. References: Setliff & Ryvarden (1983).

*Rigidoporus microporus* (Sw.) Overeem. Distribution: snt; Chardon & Toro 161 (CU). References: Chardon & Toro (1930), Dennis (1970).

*Rigidoporus sanguinolentus* (Alb. & Schwein.) Donk. Distribution: cho, cun; elevation: 370 m.a.s.l.; Dumont CO 5925. References: Setliff & Ryvarden (1983).

*Rigidoporus vinctus* (Berk.) Ryvarden. Distribution: cq, cho; elevation: 430 m.a.s.l.; Dumont CO 2807. References: Setliff & Ryvarden (1983).

### Meruliaceae

*Aquascypha hydrophora* (Berk.) D.A. Reid. Distribution: ama, cq, va; elevation: 200 m.a.s.l.; Hollyday 7, Vasco-P. 292, 426 (HUA). References: Boekhout & Pulido (1989), Franco-Molano et al. (2005), Hjortstam & Ryvarden (2007), Reid (1965), Ryvarden (2010), Vasco-Palacios et al. (2005), Welden (1996).

*Flaviporus hydrophilus* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Ginns. Distribution: cho; elevation: 20 m.a.s.l.; Henao-M 610 (HUA). References: Henao-M (1990).

*Flaviporus liebmannii* (Fr.) Ginns. Distribution: ant, by, cho; elevation: 170-1710 m.a.s.l.; Dumont CO 5820, 5336, 5566. References: Setliff & Ryvarden (1983).

*Hypochnicium punctulatum* (Cooke) J. Erikss.. Distribution: ma; elevation: 1900 m.a.s.l.; Ryvarden 16099. References: Hjortstam & Ryvarden (2001, 2007).

*Irpex lacteus* (Fr.) Fr.. Distribution: cl; elevation: 2900 m.a.s.l.; Guzmán 4484. References: Guzmán & Varela (1978).

*Junghuhnia nitida* (Pers.) Ryvarden. Distribution: ant, by, cho, cun; elevation: 20-2500 m.a.s.l.; Henao-M 636 (HUA). References: Henao-M (1990), MdF (2001).

*Merulioopsis corium* (Pers.) Ginns. Distribution: cun; elevation: 2400-2700 m.a.s.l.; Ryvarden 15473 (GB). References: Hjortstam & Ryvarden (1997).

*Merulius tremellosus* Schrad.. Distribution: ma; elevation: 1900 m.a.s.l.; Ryvarden 16040 (GB). References: Hjortstam & Ryvarden (2000, 2007).

*Mycoacia rubiginosa* Hjortstam & Ryvarden. Distribution: ma; Ryvarden 15974/B (O, Holotype). References: Hjortstam & Ryvarden (2007).

*Mycoacia uda* (Fr.) Donk. Distribution: cun; elevation: 2832 m.a.s.l.; Ruiz 87 (HPUJ). References: Ruiz & Varela (2006).

*Phlebia cf. coccineofulva* Schwein.. Distribution: ma; elevation: 500 m.a.s.l.; Ryvarden 15780 (GB). References: Hjortstam & Ryvarden (1997, 2007).

*Phlebia livida* (Pers.) Bres.. Distribution: ma; elevation: 1900 m.a.s.l.; Ryvarden 15976 (GB). References: Hjortstam & Ryvarden (2000).

*Phlebia lividina* Hjortstam. Distribution: cun; elevation: 2400 m.a.s.l.; Ryvarden 15558, 15562, 15596 (GB). References: Hjortstam & Ryvarden (1997, 2007).

*Phlebia radiata* Fr.. Distribution: PNN; elevation: 2450-3100 m.a.s.l.; Boekhout 779 (COL). References: Boekhout & Pulido (1989), Pulido & Boekhout (1989).

*Phlebia rufa* (Pers.) M.P. Christ.. Distribution: cun; elevation: 2400 m.a.s.l.; Ryvarden 15600 (GB). References: Hjortstam & Ryvarden (1997).

*Phlebia subcretacea* (Litsch.) M.P. Christ.. Distribution: cun; elevation: 3700 m.a.s.l.; Ryvarden 15628 (GB). References: Hjortstam & Ryvarden (1997, 2007).

- Resinicium friabile* Hjortstam & Melo. Distribution: ma; elevation: 1900 m.a.s.l.; Ryvarden 15982 (GB). References: Hjortstam & Ryvarden (2000).
- Steccherinum albofibrillosum* (Hjortstam & Ryvarden) Hallenb. & Hjortstam. Distribution: cun; elevation: 2700 m.a.s.l.; Ryvarden 15435, 15436, 15438 (GB). References: Hjortstam & Ryvarden (1997, 2007, 2007a).
- Steccherinum ciliolatum* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Gilb. & Budington. Distribution: cun; elevation: 2700-2850 m.a.s.l.; Ruiz 11, 39, 96, 115 (HPUJ), Ryvarden 15422 (GB). References: Hjortstam & Ryvarden (1997, 2007), Pulido & Boekhout (1989).
- Steccherinum laeticolor* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Banker. Distribution: cun, PNN; elevation: 2400-3600 m.a.s.l.; Boekhout 480, 506, 660, 663 a, 788, 803 (COL), Ryvarden 15595 (GB). References: Boekhout & Pulido (1989), Hjortstam & Ryvarden (1997, 2007), Pulido & Boekhout (1989).
- Steccherinum ochraceum* (Pers.) Gray. Distribution: cun; elevation: 2400 m.a.s.l.; Ryvarden 15615, 15620 (GB). References: Hjortstam & Ryvarden (1997).
- Steccherinum reniforme* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Banker. References: Hjortstam et al. (2005).
- Steccherinum robustius* (J. Erikss. & S. Lundell) J. Erikss.. Distribution: PNN; elevation: 2450-3100 m.a.s.l. References: Boekhout & Pulido (1989).
- Steccherinum subochraceum* Bononi & Hjortstam. Distribution: cun; elevation: 2700 m.a.s.l.; Ryvarden 15442 (GB). References: Hjortstam & Ryvarden (1997, 2007).

#### Phanerochaetaceae

- Candelabrochaete dispar* Hjortstam & Ryvarden. Distribution: ma; elevation: 500 m.a.s.l.; Ryvarden 15792 (GB). References: Hjortstam & Ryvarden (1997, 2007).
- Candelabrochaete simulans* Hjortstam. Distribution: ma; elevation: 1900 m.a.s.l.; Ryvarden 15978 (GB). References: Hjortstam & Ryvarden (2000, 2007).
- Hyphodermella corrugata* (Fr.) J. Erikss. & Ryvarden. Distribution: cun; elevation: 2400 m.a.s.l.; Ryvarden 15568, 15602, 15611 (GB). References: Hjortstam & Ryvarden (1997, 2007).
- Lopharia crassa* (Lév.) Boidin. Distribution: ma; elevation: 500 m.a.s.l.; Ryvarden 15790 (GB). References: Hjortstam & Ryvarden (1997).
- Lopharia papyracea* (Jungh.) D.A. Reid. Distribution: cq; elevation: 200 m.a.s.l.; Vasco-P. 514 (HUA). References: Vasco-Palacios et al. (2005).
- Lopharia papyrina* (Mont.) Boidin. References: Dennis (1970).
- Odonticium helgae* Hjortstam & Ryvarden. Distribution: ma; elevation: 500 m.a.s.l.; Ryvarden 15742 (GB). References: Hjortstam & Ryvarden (1997, 2007).
- Phanerochaete australis* Jülich. Distribution: ma; elevation: sea level; Ryvarden 15816 (GB). References: Hjortstam & Ryvarden (2000, 2007).
- Phanerochaete exilis* (Burt) Burds.. Distribution: cun; elevation: 2400 m.a.s.l.; Ryvarden 15506 (GB). References: Hjortstam & Ryvarden (1997, 2007).
- Phanerochaete sanguinea* (Fr.) Pouzar. Distribution: cun; elevation: 2400 m.a.s.l.; Ryvarden 15536 (GB). References: Hjortstam & Ryvarden (1997, 2007).
- Phanerochaete sordida* (P. Karst.) J. Erikss. & Ryvarden. Distribution: PNN; elevation: 2400-3800 m.a.s.l.; Boekhout 605, 712 (COL). References: Boekhout & Pulido (1989), Pulido & Boekhout (1989).
- Phanerochaete subquercina* (Henn.) Hjortstam. Distribution: ma; elevation: 1900 m.a.s.l.; Ryvarden 16031 (GB). References: Hjortstam & Ryvarden (2000, 2007).
- Phlebiopsis ravenelii* (Cooke) Hjortstam. Distribution: ma; elevation: sea level; Ryvarden 15818, 15900 (GB). References: Hjortstam & Ryvarden (2000, 2007).
- Porostereum novae-granatum* (A.L. Welden) Hjortstam & Ryvarden. Distribution: vc; A. L. Welden s.n. (NY, Holotype). References: Hjortstam & Ryvarden (2007), Ryvarden (2010), Welden (1975).
- Rhizochaete filamentosa* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Gresl., Nakasone & Rajchenb.. Distribution: ma; elevation: 1900 m.a.s.l.; Ryvarden 15946 (GB). References: Hjortstam & Ryvarden (2000).
- Rhizochaete radicata* (Henn.) Gresl., Nakasone & Rajchenb.. References: Hjortstam & Ryvarden (2007).

#### Polyporaceae

- Abundisporus roseoalbus* (Jungh.) Ryvarden. Distribution: cq; elevation: 430 m.a.s.l.; Dumont CO 2787. References: Setliff & Ryvarden (1983).
- Cerrena unicolor* (Bull.) Murrill. Distribution: cl; elevation: 2100 m.a.s.l.; M. Calderón H. 17. References: Betancur et al. (2007).
- Coriolopsis aspera* (Jungh.) Teng. Distribution: ant, cho; elevation: 20-160 m.a.s.l.; Henao-M 642 (HUA), Tobon 706 (HUA). References: Henao-M (1990).
- Coriolopsis byrsina* (Mont.) Ryvarden. Distribution: met; elevation: 730 m.a.s.l.; Dumont CO 2360. References: Setliff & Ryvarden (1983).

- Coriolopsis caperata* (Berk.) Murrill. Distribution: cq, cun, met; elevation: 200-640 m.a.s.l.; Alvarez 77 (HUA), Dumont CO 166, Vasco-P. 485, 538 (HUA). References: Dennis (1970), Vasco-Palacios et al. (2005).
- Coriolopsis floccosa* (Jungh.) Ryvarden. Distribution: cq; elevation: 200 m.a.s.l.; Vasco-P. 490 (HUA). References: Vasco-Palacios et al. (2005).
- Coriolopsis occidentalis* (Klotzsch) Murrill. Distribution: ant, by, cq; elevation: 400-2900 m.a.s.l.; Chardon 87 (CU), Dumont CO 7749, Pérez Arbelaez & Cuatrecasas (COL). References: AMVA (2000), Chardon & Toro (1930), Dennis (1970), Guzmán & Varela (1978), Setliff & Ryvarden (1983).
- Coriolus pavonius* (Hook.) Murrill. Distribution: ant, cau; elevation: 370-910 m.a.s.l.; Dumont CO 577. References: Setliff & Ryvarden (1983).
- Coriolopsis polyzona* (Pers.) Ryvarden. Distribution: ant, cho, cq; elevation: 50-1660 m.a.s.l.; Guzmán 35307, López-Q. 256, 1204 (HUA), Torres 82, Vasco-P. 148, 534 (HUA). References: Franco-Molano et al. (2005), Guzmán et al. (2004a), López-Q. et al. (2011), Vasco-Palacios et al. (2005).
- Datronia scutellata* (Schwein.) Gilb. & Ryvarden. Distribution: cun; elevation: 910 m.a.s.l.; Dumont CO 1812. References: Setliff & Ryvarden (1983).
- Datronia mollis* (Sommerf.) Donk. Distribution: vc; Chardon & Toro 503 (CU). References: Chardon & Toro (1930), Dennis (1970).
- Diplomitoporus hondurensis* (Murrill) Ryvarden. Distribution: met; elevation: 730 m.a.s.l.; Dumont CO 2355. References: Setliff & Ryvarden (1983).
- Earliella scabrosa* (Pers.) Gilb. & Ryvarden. Distribution: ama, ant, cq, cho, vc; elevation: 10-910 m.a.s.l.; Bernal s.n. (HUA), Dumont CO 552, 733, 7558, Henao-M 487 (HUA), López-Q. 509 (HUA), Torres 114, 214, Vasco-P. 190 (HUA). References: Dennis (1970), Franco-Molano et al. (2005), Guzmán et al. (2004a), Henao-M (1989), Setliff & Ryvarden (1983), Vasco-Palacios et al. (2005).
- Epithele malaiensis* Boidin & Lanq. References: Hjortstam & Ryvarden (2007).
- Favolus tenuiculus* P. Beauv.. Distribution: ama, ant, cl, cq, cho, met, vc; elevation: 50-2100 m.a.s.l.; Betancur 20 (JBUC), Chardon & Toro 350 (CU), Dumont CO 6036, Franco-Mol. 1615 (HUA), Guzmán 4674, López-Q. 321, (HUA), Restrepo 1 (HUA), Torres 124, Vasco-P. 231 (HUA). References: Betancur et al. (2007), Chardon & Toro (1930), Dennis (1970), Franco-Molano et al. (2005), Guzmán et al. (2004a), López-Q. et al. (2011), Saldarriaga et al. (1988a), Setliff & Ryvarden (1983), Torres & Hurtado (2003), Vasco-Palacios et al. (2005).
- Fuscocerrena portoricensis* (Fr.) Ryvarden. Distribution: by; elevation: 1560 m.a.s.l.; Dumont CO 7809. References: Setliff & Ryvarden (1983).
- Hexagonia bartlettii* Massee. References: Dennis (1970).
- Hexagonia hydnoides* (Sw.) M. Fidalgo. Distribution: ant, cl, cq, cho, vc; elevation: 50-2100 m.a.s.l.; Betancur A. 39 (JBUC), Chardon 89, Chardon & Toro 521 (CU), Dumont CO 6471, Guzmán 35337, 4462, 4463, López-Q. 27, 123, 271, 1058 (HUA), Vasco-P. 505 (HUA). References: Betancur et al. (2007), Chardon (1928), Chardon & Toro (1930), Franco-Molano et al. (2005), Guzmán et al. (2004a), Guzmán & Varela (1978), López-Q. et al. (2011), Setliff & Ryvarden (1983), Vasco-Palacios et al. (2005).
- Hexagonia tenuis* J.M. Hook. Distribution: cho, cq, vc; elevation: 50-200 m.a.s.l.; Chardon & Toro 365, 366 (CU), Guzmán 35405, López-Q. 122 (HUA). References: Chardon & Toro (1930), Guzmán et al. (2004a), Hooker & Kunth (1822), Vasco-Palacios et al. (2005).
- Hexagonia variegata* Berk.. Distribution: cho; elevation: 50 m.a.s.l.; Guzmán 35404, Torres 147. References: Guzmán et al. (2004a).
- Laetiporus sulphureus* (Bull.) Murrill. Distribution: cq, cau; elevation: 250 m.a.s.l.; Dumont CO 1525, Franco-Mol. 1656 (HUA). References: Franco-Molano et al. (2005), Setliff & Ryvarden (1983), Vasco-Palacios et al. (2005).
- Lentinus badius* (Berk.) Berk.. Distribution: ce; elevation: 1250 m.a.s.l.; Grant 11/2/45 (COL). References: Guzmán & Varela (1978).
- Lentinus bertieri* (Fr.) Fr.. Distribution: cq; elevation: 200 m.a.s.l.; Vasco-P. 515 (HUA). References: Vasco-Palacios et al. (2005).
- Lentinus concavus* (Berk.) Corner. Distribution: ama, cq; elevation: 200 m.a.s.l.; López-Q. 268 (HUA), Vasco-P. 331, 535 (HUA). References: Franco-Molano et al. (2005), Vasco-Palacios et al. (2005).
- Lentinus crinitus* (L.) Fr.. Distribution: ama, ant, cq, ce, cho, cun, ns, vc; elevation: 50-2800 m.a.s.l.; Betancur A.47 (JBUC), Cuatrecasas et al. 12807 (COL), Díaz 1433 (COL), Forero et al. 5612, 5859, 6182 (COL), Grant 1/1/45 (COL), Gómez 10 (HUA), Guzmán 35291, López-Q. 362 (HUA), Pulido 456, 369 (COL), Vasco-P. 229 (HUA). References: AMVA (2000), Chardon &

- Toro (1930), Dennis (1970), Franco-Molano et al. (2005), Guzmán et al. (2004a), Hooker & Kunth (1822), López-Q. et al. (2007, 2011), Pulido (1983), Saldarriaga et al. (1988) Vasco-Palacios et al. (2005).
- Lentinus cubensis* Berk. & M.A. Curtis. Distribution: cun; elevation: 2100 m.a.s.l.; Guzmán & Correa 161, Guzmán 4557. References: Guzmán & Varela (1978).
- Lentinus scleropus* (Pers.) Fr.. Distribution: ama, cq; elevation: 200 m.a.s.l.; Franco-Mol. 1590, 1756a (HUA), López-Q. 117, 383, 467 (HUA), Vasco-P. 166, 194, 489, 526 (HUA). References: Franco-Molano et al. (2005), Vasco-Palacios et al. (2005).
- Lentinus similis* Berk. & Broome. Distribution: ant; elevation: 400 m.a.s.l.; García 8 (HUA). References: Vasco-Palacios & Franco-Molano (2005).
- Lentinus strigellus* Berk.. Distribution: ant, cq; elevation: 200-1660 m.a.s.l.; López-Q. 253, 267 1060 (HUA). References: López-Q. et al. (2011), Vasco-Palacios et al. (2005).
- Lentinus strigosus* (Schwein.) Fr.. Distribution: ama, cho, cq, ce, met, ns, vc; elevation: 50-2100 m.a.s.l.; Cuatrecasas 12906 (COL), Chardon & Toro 736 (CU), G. Galeano 1311 (COL), Guzmán 35312, Little 10076, López-Q. 24, 68, 242, 243 (HUA), Pérez-Arbelaez 6718 (COL), Pinto & Sastre 1085 (COL), Vasco-P. 219, 327 (HUA). References: Chardon & Toro (1930), Dennis (1970), Franco-Molano et al. (2005), Guzmán et al. (2004a), Pulido (1983), Vasco-Palacios et al. (2005).
- Lentinus swartzii* Berk.. Distribution: by, cl, cq; elevation: 200-2100 m.a.s.l.; Calderón H. 13, López-Q. 250, 251, 254, 270 (HUA). References: Betancur et al. (2007), Franco-Molano et al. (2005), MdF (2001), Vasco-Palacios et al. (2005).
- Lentinus velutinus* Fr.. Distribution: ant, cq, snt, vc; elevation: 200-400 m.a.s.l.; Alvarez 121 (HUA), Chardon & Toro 157 (CU), Franco-Mol. 1692 (HUA), Saldarriaga 3 (HUA). References: Calonge (1986), Saldarriaga et al. (1988a), Vasco-Palacios et al. (2005), Velásquez et al. (1988).
- Lenzites betulina* (L.) Fr.. Distribution: cq; elevation: 200 m.a.s.l.; López-Q. 66 (HUA). References: Vasco-Palacios et al. (2005).
- Lenzites elegans* (Spreng.) Pat.. Distribution: ama, ant, by, cau, cho, cun, vc; elevation: 200-2560 m.a.s.l.; Aguirre -Galvis 984, Vasco-P. 168 (HUA), Dumont CO 4150, Franco-Mol. 1659(HUA), López-Q. 121(HUA). References: Franco-Molano et al. (2005), Setliff & Ryvarden (1983), Vasco-Palacios et al. (2005).
- Lenzites myriophylla* Lév.. References: Chardon & Toro (1930).
- Lenzites repanda* (Mont.) Fr.. References: Dennis (1970).
- Megasporoporia setulosa* (Henn.) Rajchenb.D3. Distribution: by; elevation: 1220 m.a.s.l.; Dumont CO 4681A. References: Setliff & Ryvarden (1983).
- Microporellus obovatus* (Jungh.) Ryvarden. Distribution: ant, cun, ri; elevation: 370-2737 m.a.s.l.; Dumont CO 611, 871, Ruiz 25 (HPUJ). References: Ruiz & Varela (2006), Setliff & Ryvarden (1983).
- Nigroporus vinosus* (Berk.) Murrill. Distribution: cau; elevation: 910 m.a.s.l.; Dumont CO 1341. References: Setliff & Ryvarden (1983).
- Pachykytyspora alabamae* (Berk. & Cooke) Ryvarden. Distribution: vc; Vasco-Palacios et al. (2005)0 m.a.s.l.; Dumont CO 7670. References: Setliff & Ryvarden (1983).
- Pachykytyspora papyracea* (Schwein.) Ryvarden. Distribution: cau, na; elevation: 2600-3230 m.a.s.l.; Dumont CO 3345, 3478, Pineda G 180 (HUA). References: Setliff & Ryvarden (1983).
- Panus conchatus* (Bull.) Fr.. Distribution: cho, PNN; elevation: 50 m.a.s.l.; Guzmán 35317, Pulido 1419 (COL). References: Guzmán et al. (2004a), Pulido & Boekhout (1989).
- Panus strigellus* (Berk.) Overh.. Distribution: snt; Chardon & Toro 154 (CU). References: Chardon & Toro (1930).
- Panus tephroleucus* (Mont.) T.W. May & A.E. Wood. Distribution: ant, cq; elevation: 200 m.a.s.l.; López-Q. 67, 255, 476 (HUA). References: Franco-Molano et al. (2005), Vasco-Palacios et al. (2005).
- Perenniporia medulla-panis* (Jacq.) Donk. Distribution: ant, cun; elevation: 2450 m.a.s.l.; Dumont CO 156, Pineda g 167 (HUA). References: Henao-M (1990), Setliff & Ryvarden (1983).
- Polyporus arcularius* (Batsch) Fr.. Distribution: ama, ant, cq; elevation: 200-3050 m.a.s.l.; Dumont CO 1653, Vasco-P. 197 (HUA), Velasquez 125 (HUA). References: Franco-Molano et al. (2005), Henao-M (1990), López-Q. et al. (2007), Setliff & Ryvarden (1983), Vasco-Palacios et al. (2005).
- Polyporus blanchetianus* Berk. & Mont.. Distribution: ant; elevation: 2150 m.a.s.l.; Pineda G 322 (HUA). References: Henao-M (1990).
- Polyporus dictyopus* Mont.. Distribution: ant, by, cau, cho, cl, cq, cun, vc; elevation: 50-3050 m.a.s.l.; Betancur A. 66 (JBUC), Dumont CO 5244, 5264, Guzmán 35311, 35319, López-Q. 17, 49, 286 (HUA) Tobón 146 (COL), Torres 102. References: Betancur et al. (2007), Franco-Molano et al.

- (2005), Guzmán et al. (2004a), Henao-M (1989), Setliff & Ryvarden (1983), Vasco-Palacios et al. (2005).
- Polyporus gilvus* Peck. Distribution: cq; elevation: 600 m.a.s.l.; COL. References: Guzmán & Varela (1978).
- Polyporus guianensis* Mont.. Distribution: ama, cl, cq, met, qu; elevation: 200-790 m.a.s.l.; Betancourt G. 9 (JBUC), Dumont CO 2329, López-Q. 275, 507 (HUA). References: Betancur et al. (2007), Franco-Molano (2002), Franco-Molano et al. (2005), Setliff & Ryvarden (1983), Vasco-Palacios et al. (2005).
- Polyporus hymeninus* Lév.. References: Chardon & Toro (1930).
- Polyporus leprieurii* Mont.. Distribution: ant, cho, cq; elevation: 50-2430 m.a.s.l.; Dumont CO 2016, López-Q. 385, 506 (HUA), Tobón 86 (COL), Torres 102, 139. References: AMVA (2000), Franco-Molano et al. (2005), Guzmán et al. (2004a), Henao-M (1989), Setliff & Ryvarden (1983), Vasco-Palacios et al. (2005).
- Polyporus lindigii* Lév.. References: Chardon & Toro (1930).
- Polyporus maximus* (Mont.) Overh.. Distribution: cun; Chardon & Toro 691 (CU). References: Chardon & Toro (1930).
- Polyporus modestus* Kunze:Fr.. References: Dennis (1970).
- Polyporus omphalodes* Berk.. Distribution: snt; Chardon 162 (CU). References: Chardon & Toro (1930).
- Polyporus pavonius* (Hook.) Fr.. References: Chardon & Toro (1930), Dennis (1970), Hooker & Kunth (1822).
- Polyporus philippinensis* Berk.. Distribution: ant; elevation: 1660 m.a.s.l.; López-Q. 712 (HUA). References: López-Q. et al. (2011).
- Polyporus purpurascens* Berk. & M.A. Curtis. References: Chardon & Toro (1930), Hooker & Kunth (1822).
- Polyporus tenax* Lév.. References: Chardon & Toro (1930).
- Polyporus tricholoma* Mont.. Distribution: ant, cho, met; elevation: 340-2300 m.a.s.l.; Dumont CO 6457, García G 173 (HUA), Velasquez 206 (HUA). References: AMVA (2000), Henao-M (1990).
- Polyporus trichomallus* Berk. & Mont.. References: Dennis (1970).
- Polyporus varius* (Pers.) Fr.. Distribution: cq; elevation: 200 m.a.s.l.; Alvarez 33. References: Vasco-Palacios et al. (2005).
- Polyporus virgatus* Berk. & M.A. Curtis. Distribution: ama, cq; elevation: 200 m.a.s.l.; Vasco-P. 391, 392 (HUA). References: Franco-Molano et al. (2005), Vasco-Palacios et al. (2005).
- Postia stiptica* (Pers.) Jülich. Distribution: ant; elevation: 2430 m.a.s.l.; Tobón 77 (COL). References: Henao-M (1989).
- Pycnoporus sanguineus* (L.) Murrill. Distribution: ama, ant, by, cho, cl, cq, cs, cho, PNN, qu, snt, vc, va; elevation: 50-2900 m.a.s.l.; Cuatrecasas s.n. (COL), Chardon 88, 147, Chardon & Toro 134, 225, 337 (CU), Dumont CO 45851, Guzmán 35290, 4652, Henao 270 (COL), López-Q. 60, 119, 248, 713 (HUA), Uribe (COL). References: Betancur et al. (2007), Chardon (1928), Chardon & Toro (1930), Dennis (1970), Franco-Molano (2002), Franco-Molano et al. (2005), Guzmán et al. (2004a), Guzmán & Varela (1978), López-Q. et al. (2007, 2011), MdF (2001), Montoya et al. (2005), Saldarriaga et al. (1988a), Setliff & Ryvarden (1983), Torres & Hurtado (2003), Vasco-Palacios et al. (2005).
- Skeletocutis nivea* (Jungh.) Jean Keller. Distribution: ant; elevation: 2870 m.a.s.l.; Dumont CO 6063. References: Setliff & Ryvarden (1983).
- Tinctoporellus epimiltinus* (Berk. & Broome) Ryvarden. Distribution: cho; elevation: 60-370 m.a.s.l.; Dumont CO 5678, 5782, 5845. References: Dennis (1970), Setliff & Ryvarden (1983).
- Trametes cubensis* (Mont.) Sacc.. References: Dennis (1970).
- Trametes fibrosa* Fr.. References: Chardon & Toro (1930), Hooker & Kunth (1822).
- Trametes hirsuta* (Wulfen) Pilát. Distribution: vc; Chardon & Toro 224, 376, 465 (CU). References: Chardon & Toro (1930), Dennis (1970).
- Trametes maxima* (Mont.) A. David & Rajchenb.. References: Dennis (1970).
- Trametes membranacea* (Sw.) Kreisel. Distribution: ant, cq; elevation: 200-2430 m.a.s.l.; Henao-M 279 (COL), Vasco-P. 491 (HUA). References: Henao-M (1989), Vasco-Palacios et al. (2005).
- Trametes menziesii* (Berk.) Ryvarden. Distribution: cq; elevation: 200 m.a.s.l.; López-Q. 129 (HUA). References: Vasco-Palacios et al. (2005).
- Trametes modesta* (Kunze:Fr.) Ryvarden. Distribution: ama, cq; elevation: 200 m.a.s.l.; Alvarez 30, 35, 36, 76 (HUA), López-Q. 52, 108, 135, 151, 276, 281 (HUA). References: Franco-Molano et al. (2005), Ryvarden (2004), Vasco-Palacios et al. (2005).

- Trametes pubescens* (Schumach.) Pilát. Distribution: ant; elevation: 3050 m.a.s.l.; Dumont CO 1714. References: Setliff & Ryvarden (1983).
- Trametes versicolor* (L.) Lloyd. Distribution: ant, cun, vc; elevation: 2100-2560 m.a.s.l.; Chardon & Toro 79, 467 (CU), Dumont CO 4133. References: AMVA (2000), Chardon & Toro (1930), Dennis (1970), Setliff & Ryvarden (1983).
- Trametes villosa* (Sw.) Kreisel. Distribution: ant, by, cho, cl, to, vc; elevation: 50-1370 m.a.s.l.; Chardon 79, Chardon & Toro 46, 456, 551, 4469, 4511 (CU), Dumont CO 4579, Guzmán 35356, 4458, Henao-M 294 (HUA). References: Chardon (1928), Chardon & Toro (1930), Dennis (1970), Guzmán et al. (2004a), Guzmán & Varela (1978), Setliff & Ryvarden (1983).
- Trichaptum biforme* (Fr.) Ryvarden. Distribution: cau; elevation: 1800 m.a.s.l.; Guzmán 4489. References: Chardon & Toro (1930), Guzmán & Varela (1978).
- Trichaptum perrottetii* (Lév.) Ryvarden. Distribution: ama, cq, cho; elevation: 50-200 m.a.s.l.; Guzmán 35335, López-Q. 478 (HUA), Vasco-P. 269 (HUA). References: Franco-Molano et al. (2005), Guzmán et al. (2004a), Vasco-Palacios et al. (2005).
- Trichaptum sector* (Ehrenb.) Kreisel. Distribution: hu; elevation: 150 m.a.s.l.; Dumont CO 3174. References: Dennis (1970), Setliff & Ryvarden (1983).
- Tyromyces duracinus* (Pat.) Murrill. Distribution: ant, cq; elevation: 200-2000 m.a.s.l.; Tobón 122 (COL), Vasco-P. 142, 492 (HUA). References: Franco-Molano et al. (2005), Henao-M (1989), Vasco-Palacios et al. (2005).
- Tyromyces subcaesius* A. David. Distribution: PNN; elevation: 2450-3100 m.a.s.l.; Boekhout 795 (COL). References: Boekhout & Pulido (1989), Pulido & Boekhout (1989).

#### **Tubulicrinaceae**

- Leifia flabelliradiata* (J. Erikss. & Hjortstam) Ginns. Distribution: ma; elevation: 1900 m.a.s.l.; Ryvarden 16003 (GB). References: Hjortstam & Ryvarden (2000), Lowy (1971).
- Tubulicrinis hamatus* (H.S. Jacks.) Donk. Distribution: cun; elevation: 2700-3700 m.a.s.l.; Ruiz 98 (HPUJ), Ryvarden 15642 (GB). References: Hjortstam & Ryvarden (1997, 2007), Ruiz & Varela (2006).

#### **Xenasmataceae**

- Phlebiella californica* (Liberta) K.H. Larss. & Hjortstam. Distribution: cun; elevation: 3700 m.a.s.l.; Ryvarden 15648 (GB). References: Hjortstam & Ryvarden (1997).
- Phlebiella vaga* (Fr.) P. Karst.. Distribution: ma; elevation: 1900 m.a.s.l.; Ryvarden 16033 (GB). References: Hjortstam & Ryvarden (2000).
- Xenasma aculeatum* C.E. Gómez. Distribution: cun; elevation: 2701 m.a.s.l.; Ryvarden 15474 (GB). References: Hjortstam & Ryvarden (1997, 2007).
- Xenasma pulverulentum* (Litsch.) Donk. Distribution: cun; elevation: 2400 m.a.s.l.; Ryvarden 15494 (GB). References: Hjortstam & Ryvarden (1997).
- Xenasma rimicola* (P. Karst.) Donk. Distribution: cun; elevation: 2400 m.a.s.l.; Ryvarden 15406, 15406, 15532, 15540 (GB). References: Hjortstam & Ryvarden (1997).
- Xenasma tulasnelloideum* (Höhn. & Litsch.) Donk. Distribution: cun; elevation: 2700 m.a.s.l.; Ryvarden 15669 (GB). References: Hjortstam & Ryvarden (1997).
- Xenasmatella vaga* (Fr.) Stalpers. Distribution: cun; elevation: 2400 m.a.s.l.; Ryvarden 15582 (GB). References: Hjortstam & Ryvarden (1997).

#### **RUSSULALES**

##### **Albatrellaceae**

- Polyporoletus sublividus* Snell. Distribution: cq; elevation: 200 m.a.s.l.; Franco-Mol. 1653, 1731. References: Vasco-Palacios et al. (2005).

##### **Bondarzewiaceae**

- Gloeodontia discolor* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Boidin. Distribution: ma; elevation: sea level; Ryvarden 15837 (GB). References: Hjortstam & Ryvarden (2007).
- Gloeodontia pyramidata* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Hjortstam. Distribution: cun, ma; elevation: 1900-2700 m.a.s.l.; Ryvarden 15670, 15700, 15993 (GB). References: Halling (1992), Hjortstam & Ryvarden (2000, 2007).

##### **Hericiumaceae**

- Dentipellis dissita* (Berk. & Cooke) Maas Geest.. Distribution: cun; elevation: 2400-2850 m.a.s.l.; Ryvarden 15593 b (GB). References: Hjortstam & Ryvarden (1997, 2007), Ruiz & Varela (2006).
- Laxitextum incrustatum* Hjortstam & Ryvarden. References: Ryvarden (2010).

##### **Lachnocladiaceae**

- Asterostroma andinum* Pat.. Distribution: ma; elevation: -1900 m.a.s.l.; Ryvarden 15887, 16024 (GB). References: Hjortstam & Ryvarden (2000, 2007).

- Asterostroma muscicola* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Massee. Distribution: cun; elevation: 2400-2700 m.a.s.l.; Ryvarden 15411, 15552, 15567 (GB). References: Hjortstam & Ryvarden (1997, 2007).
- Dichostereum effuscatum* (Cooke & Ellis) Boidin & Lanq.. Distribution: cun; elevation: 2700-2850 m.a.s.l.; Ryvarden 15696 (GB). References: Hjortstam & Ryvarden (1997, 2007), Ruiz & Varela (2006).
- Dichostereum granulosum* (Pers.) Boidin & Lanq.. Distribution: PNN; elevation: 3315-3500 m.a.s.l.; Boekhout 699, 705, 715, 761 (COL). References: Pulido & Boekhout (1989).
- Scytinostroma galactinum* (Fr.) Donk. Distribution: ma; elevation: 1800-1900 m.a.s.l.; Ryvarden 16094, 16106 (GB). References: Hjortstam & Ryvarden (2001).
- Scytinostroma ochroleucum* var. *ochroleucum* (Bres. & Torrend) Donk. Distribution: ma; elevation: 1800 m.a.s.l.; Ryvarden 16200 (GB). References: Hjortstam & Ryvarden (2001).
- Scytinostroma portentosum* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Donk. Distribution: ma; elevation: 500 m.a.s.l.; Ryvarden 15753, 15740 (GB). References: Hjortstam & Ryvarden (1997).
- Vararia gomezii* Boidin & Lanq.. Distribution: PNN; elevation: 2400-3600 m.a.s.l.; Boekhout 536, 547 (GB). References: Boekhout & Pulido (1989), Pulido & Boekhout (1989).
- Vararia sphaericospora* Gilb.. Distribution: ma; elevation: 1900 m.a.s.l.; Ryvarden 15980, 15994 (GB). References: Hjortstam & Ryvarden (2000, 2007).

#### Peniophoraceae

- Peniophora albobadia* (Schwein.) Boidin. Distribution: cun, PNN; elevation: 2400-3600 m.a.s.l.; Boekhout 760 (COL), Ryvarden 15579 (GB). References: Boekhout & Pulido (1989), Hjortstam & Ryvarden (1997, 2007), Pulido & Boekhout (1989).
- Peniophora confusa* C.E. Gómez. Distribution: cun; elevation: 2700 m.a.s.l.; Ryvarden 15446 (GB). References: Hjortstam & Ryvarden (1997, 2007).
- Peniophora nuda* (Fr.) Bres.. Distribution: PNN; elevation: 2450-3100 m.a.s.l.; Boekhout 814, 841 (COL). References: Boekhout & Pulido (1989), Pulido & Boekhout (1989).

#### Russulaceae

- Lactarius atroviridis* Peck. Distribution: ant; elevation: 2500 m.a.s.l.; Halling 5070 (HUA). References: Franco-Molano et al. (2000, 2010), Halling & Mueller (2005).
- Lactarius cauecae* Singer. Distribution: cau; Singer B 6059 (F, Holotype). References: Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000), Mueller & Wu (1997).
- Lactarius chrysorrheus* Fr.. Distribution: ant, cun; elevation: 2600 m.a.s.l.; Guzmán 4635. References: Franco-Molano et al. (2000), Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000), Guzmán & Varela (1978).
- Lactarius costaricensis* Singer. Distribution: na; elevation: 2700 m.a.s.l.; Halling 6151 (NY). References: Franco-Molano et al. (2010), Halling & Mueller (2005).
- Lactarius deceptivus* Peck. Distribution: ant, by; elevation: 2340-2900 m.a.s.l.; Franco-Mol. 107, 523, 756 (HUA), Halling 4977, 6064, 5023 (HUA). References: Franco-Molano et al. (2000, 2010), Halling & Mueller (2005), MdF (2001).
- Lactarius fragilis* (Burl.) Hesler & A.H. Sm.. Distribution: ant; elevation: 2300-2540 m.a.s.l.; Aldana 80 (HUA), Alvarez 147 (HUA), Trujillo 321 (HUA). References: Franco-Molano et al. (2000, 2010).
- Lactarius gerardii* Peck. Distribution: ant. References: Franco-Molano et al. (2000).
- Lactarius indigo* (Schwein.) Fr.. Distribution: ant, by, cun, na; elevation: 2200-2400 m.a.s.l.; Franco-Mol. 136 (HUA). References: AMVA (2000), Franco-Molano et al. (2000, 2010), Halling & Mueller (2005), MdF (2001).
- Lactarius quercum* Singer. Distribution: by; Singer B 3611 (BAFC, Holotype). References: Dennis (1970), Mueller & Wu (1997), Singer (1963).
- Lactarius rimosellus* Peck. Distribution: ant; elevation: 2540-2850 m.a.s.l.; Aldana 175, 262 (HUA), Alvarez 161(HUA), Halling 6164, Trujillo 299 (HUA). References: Franco-Molano et al. (2000, 2010).
- Russula boyacensis* Singer. Distribution: by; Singer B 3593 (BACF, Holotype). References: Dennis (1970), Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000), Mueller & Wu (1997), Singer (1963).
- Russula brevipes* Peck. Distribution: cl, cun; elevation: 21000-2900 m.a.s.l.; Guzmán 160. References: Guzmán & Varela (1978), Montoya et al. (2005).
- Russula caucaensis* Singer. Distribution: cau; Singer B 6046 (F, Holotype). References: Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000), Mueller & Wu (1997).
- Russula columbiana* Singer. Distribution: cun; Singer B 3498 (F, Holotype). References: Dennis (1970), Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000), Mueller & Wu (1997), Singer (1963).
- Russula compacta* Frost. Distribution: ant; elevation: 2500 m.a.s.l.; Aldana 105 (HUA), Halling 5003, 5066, 5024 (HUA). References: Franco-Molano et al. (2010), Halling & Mueller (2005).

*Russula cyanoxantha* (Schaeff.) Fr.. Distribution: cun; elevation: 2100 m.a.s.l.; Guzmán 45559.

References: Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000), Guzmán & Varela (1978).

*Russula emetica* (Schaeff.) Pers.. Distribution: ant, by. References: Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000), Saldarriaga et al. (1988a).

*Russula emetica* subsp. *lacustris* Singer. Distribution: by; Singer B 5348 (BAFC, Holotype).

References: Dennis (1970), Singer (1963).

*Russula humboldtii* Singer. Distribution: cun; Singer B 3482 (BAFC, Holotype). References: Dennis (1970), Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000), Mueller & Wu (1997).

*Russula idroboi* Singer. Distribution: cun; elevation: 2000 m.a.s.l.; Singer B 3523 (BAFC, Holotype).

References: Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000), Mueller & Wu (1997), Singer (1963).

*Russula peckii* Singer. Distribution: ant; elevation: 3100 m.a.s.l.; Aldana 101 (HUA). References: Franco-Molano et al. (2010).

*Russula puiggarii* (Speg.) Singer. Distribution: ant; elevation: 2500-2800 m.a.s.l.; Betancur 53 (JBUC). References: López-Q. et al. (2007).

*Russula semilacea* Singer. Distribution: cun; Singer B 6013 (F, Holotype). References: Franco-Molano & Uribe-Calle (2000), Mueller & Wu (1997).

*Russula silvestris* (Singer) Reumaux. Distribution: ant; elevation: 2500-2800 m.a.s.l.; Vasco-P. 1131 (HUA). References: López-Q. et al. (2007).

*Russula virescens* (Schaeff.) Fr.. Distribution: ant; Franco-Mol. s.n. (HUA). References: Franco-Molano et al. (2000, 2010).

#### Stephanosporaceae

*Cyanobasidium microverrucosporum* (N. Maek.) Hjortstam & Ryvarden. Distribution: ma; elevation: - 500 m.a.s.l.; Ryvarden 15870, 15756 (O). References: Hjortstam & Ryvarden (2005, 2007).

#### Stereaceae

*Aleurodiscus andinus* Núñez & Ryvarden. Distribution: cun; elevation: 2600 m.a.s.l.; Ryvarden 15472 (O, Isotype, GB, Isotype). References: Hjortstam & Ryvarden (2007), Nunez & Ryvarden (1997).

*Aleurodiscus australiensis* Wakef.. References: Hjortstam & Ryvarden (2007), Nunez & Ryvarden (1997).

*Aleurodiscus croceus* Pat.. Distribution: by. References: Hjortstam & Ryvarden (2007), MdF (2001), Ryvarden (2010).

*Aleurocystis habgallae* (Berk. & Broome) G. Cunn.. Distribution: ma; elevation: 1900 m.a.s.l.; Ryvarden 15987 (GB). References: Hjortstam & Ryvarden (2000).

*Aleurocystis magnispora* (Burt) P.A. Lemke. Distribution: cun; elevation: 2400 m.a.s.l.; Ryvarden 15573 (GB). References: Hjortstam & Ryvarden (1997), Ryvarden (2010).

*Aleurodiscus disciformis* (DC.) Pat.. Distribution: PNN; elevation: 3600-3800 m.a.s.l.; Boekhout 615 (COL). References: Boekhout & Pulido (1989), Pulido & Boekhout (1989).

*Aleurodiscus mirabilis* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Höhn.. Distribution: cun, ma; elevation: 1900-2850 m.a.s.l.; Ruiz 129 (PUJ), Ryvarden 15999 (GB). References: Hjortstam & Ryvarden (2000), Ruiz & Varela (2006).

*Aleurodiscus vitellinus* (Lév.) Pat.. References: Chardon & Toro (1930).

*Conferticum ochraceum* (Fr.) Hallenb.. Distribution: PNN; elevation: 3600-3800 m.a.s.l.; Boekhout 342 (COL). References: Boekhout & Pulido (1989), Pulido & Boekhout (1989).

*Dextrinocystis capitata* (D.P. Rogers & Boquiren) Gilb. & M. Blackw.. Distribution: ma; elevation: sea level; Ryvarden 15889 (GB). References: Hjortstam & Ryvarden (2000).

*Stereum cinereobadium* Fr.. References: Chardon & Toro (1930), Hooker & Kunth (1822).

*Stereum complicatum* (Fr.) Fr.. Distribution: cun; elevation: 2400 m.a.s.l.; Ryvarden 15599 (GB). References: Hjortstam & Ryvarden (1997, 2007).

*Stereum gausapatum* (Fr.) Fr.. Distribution: PNN; elevation: 2940 m.a.s.l.; Boekhout 805 (COL). References: Pulido & Boekhout (1989), Ryvarden (2010).

*Stereum hirsutum* (Willd.) Pers.. Distribution: ant, by, cun, PNN; elevation: 2100-2850 m.a.s.l.; Boekhout 588a (COL), Guzmán 4515 B, JDST 195 (HUA). References: Guzmán & Varela (1978), López-Q. et al. (2007), MdF (2001), Pulido & Boekhout (1989), Ruiz & Varela (2006).

*Stereum ochraceoflavum* (Schwein.) Fr.. Distribution: PNN; elevation: 3800-4300 m.a.s.l.; Boekhout 13 (COL). References: Boekhout & Pulido (1989), Pulido & Boekhout (1989).

*Stereum ostrea* (Blume & T. Nees) Fr.. Distribution: ant, cl, cun, vc; elevation: 1100-2870 m.a.s.l.; Chardon & Toro 386 (CU), Dumont CO 6104, Guzmán 4471, 4570, Henao-M 254 a (COL), Ryvarden 15432 (GB). References: Chardon & Toro (1930), Dennis (1970), Guzmán & Varela (1978), Hjortstam & Ryvarden (1997), Setliff & Ryvarden (1983).

*Stereum striatum* (Fr.) Fr.. References: Ryvarden (2010).

*Stereum subtomentosum* Pouzar. Distribution: PNN; Boekhout 726 (COL). References: Pulido & Boekhout (1989).

*Xylobolus illudens* (Berk.) Boidin. References: Hjortstam & Ryvarden (2007) Ryvarden (2010), Welden (1996).

*Xylobolus subpileatus* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Boidin. Distribution: PNN; elevation: 2450-3100 m.a.s.l.; Boekhout 776 (COL). References: Boekhout & Pulido (1989), Dennis (1970), Pulido & Boekhout (1989), Ryvarden (2010).

## TRECHISPORALES

### Hydnodontaceae

*Fibrodontia brevidens* (Pat.) Hjortstam & Ryvarden. References: Hjortstam & Ryvarden (2007a).

*Litschauerella clematidis* (Bourdot & Galzin) J. Erikss. & Ryvarden. Distribution: cun; elevation: 2400 m.a.s.l.; Ryvarden 15556, 15619 (GB). References: Hjortstam & Ryvarden (1997, 2007).

*Sistotremastrum niveocremeum* (Höhn. & Litsch.) J. Erikss.. Distribution: cun; elevation: 3700 m.a.s.l.; Ryvarden 15633 (GB). References: Hjortstam & Ryvarden (1997, 2007).

*Tubulicium dussii* (Pat.) Oberw.:Jülich. Distribution: PNN; elevation: 3800-4300 m.a.s.l.; Boekhout 20 (COL). References: Boekhout & Pulido (1989), Dennis (1970), Pulido & Boekhout (1989).

### Sistotremataceae

*Sistotrema brinkmannii* (Bres.) J. Erikss.. Distribution: cun, PNN; elevation: 2700-3600 m.a.s.l.; Boekhout 420 (COL), Ryvarden 15433 (GB). References: Boekhout & Pulido (1989), Hjortstam & Ryvarden (1997), Pulido & Boekhout (1989).

*Sistotrema diademiferum* (Bourdot & Galzin) Donk. Distribution: cun; elevation: 2700 m.a.s.l.; Ryvarden 15436Bb (GB). References: Hjortstam & Ryvarden (1997).

*Sistotrema octosporum* (J. Schröt. ex Höhn. & Litsch.) Hallenb.. References: Hjortstam & Ryvarden (2007).

*Sistotrema raduloides* (P. Karst.) Donk. Distribution: cun; elevation: 2400 m.a.s.l.; Ryvarden 15613 (GB). References: Hjortstam & Ryvarden (1997).

*Sistotremella perpusilla* Hjortstam. Distribution: cun; elevation: 2400 m.a.s.l.; Ryvarden 15617 (GB). References: Hjortstam & Ryvarden (1997).

*Trechispora clancularis* (Park.-Rhodes) K.H. Larss.. Distribution: ma; Nivel del mar m.a.s.l.; Ryvarden 15903 (GB). References: Hjortstam & Ryvarden (2000).

*Trechispora farinacea* (Pers.) Liberta. Distribution: cun, PNN; elevation: 2400-4175 m.a.s.l.; Boekhout 700, 710, 747 (COL), Ruiz 20 (HPUJ), Ryvarden 15666, 15766, 15794 (GB). References: Boekhout & Pulido (1989), Hjortstam & Ryvarden (1997), Pulido & Boekhout (1989), Ruiz & Varela (2006).

*Trechispora mutabilis* (Pers.) Liberta. Distribution: PNN; elevation: 2400-3650 m.a.s.l.; Boekhout 653 (COL). References: Boekhout & Pulido (1989), Pulido & Boekhout (1989).

*Trechispora nivea* (Pers.) K.H. Larss.. Distribution: cun; elevation: 2400-2700 m.a.s.l.; Ryvarden 15526, 15593, 15465, 15689 (GB). References: Hjortstam & Ryvarden (1997).

*Trechispora regularis* (Murrill) Liberta. References: Hjortstam & Ryvarden (2007).

*Trechispora stevensonii* (Berk. & Broome) K.H. Larss.. Distribution: cun; elevation: 2400 m.a.s.l.; Ryvarden 15591 (GB). References: Hjortstam & Ryvarden (1997).

*Trechispora thelephora* (Lév.) Ryvarden. Distribution: cau; Desjardin sn (NY). References: Hjortstam & Ryvarden (2007), (Ryvarden 2002).

*Trechispora verruculosa* (G. Cunn.) K.H. Larss.. References: Hjortstam & Ryvarden (2007).

## THELEPHORALES

### Bankeraceae

*Phellodon fibulatus* K.A. Harrison. Distribution: ama, eq; elevation: 200 m.a.s.l.; López-Q. 34, 57, 58 (HUA). References: Franco-Molano et al. (2005), Vasco-Palacios et al. (2005).

### Thelephoraceae

*Amaurodon aeruginascens* (Hjortstam & Ryvarden) Köljalg & K.H. Larss.. Distribution: ma; elevation: -30 m.a.s.l.; Ryvarden 15911 (O, Holotype). References: Hjortstam & Ryvarden (1988).

*Amaurodon viridis* (Alb. & Schwein.) J. Schröt.. Distribution: ma; elevation: 1900 m.a.s.l.; Ryvarden 16013, 16029 (GB). References: Hjortstam & Ryvarden (2000).

*Amaurodon wakefieldiae* (Burds. & M.J. Larsen) Köljalg & K.H. Larss.. Distribution: ma; elevation: 500 m.a.s.l.; Ryvarden 15768 (GB). References: Hjortstam & Ryvarden (1997, 2007).

*Thelephora cervicornis* Corner. Distribution: qu; elevation: 1800 m.a.s.l. References: Franco-Molano (2002).

*Thelephora palmata* (Scop.) Fr.. Distribution: ant; elevation: 2430 m.a.s.l.; Henao-M. 356 (COL). References: Henao-M (1989).

## TREMELLALES

### Exidiaceae

- Basidiobolus cinereum* (Bres.) Luck-Allen. Distribution: ma; elevation: 1250-1500 m.a.s.l.; Martin 3617 (IA). References: Lowy (1971).
- Basidiobolus eyrei* (Wakef.) Luck-Allen. Distribution: ma; elevation: 1250-1500 m.a.s.l.; Martin 3550 (IA). References: Dennis (1970), Lowy (1971).
- Exidia nucleata* (Schwein.) Burt. Distribution: PNN; elevation: 3730 m.a.s.l.; Boekhout 603 (COL). References: Pulido & Boekhout (1989).
- Exidiopsis fuliginea* Rick. Distribution: ma; elevation: 1250-1500 m.a.s.l.; Martin 3354 (IA). References: Dennis (1970), Lowy (1971).
- Exidiopsis candida* (L.S. Olive) K. Wells. Distribution: ma; elevation: 1250-1500 m.a.s.l.; Martin 3535 (IA). References: Lowy (1971).
- Exidiopsis laccata* (Bourdot & Galzin) Luck-Allen. Distribution: ma; elevation: 1250-1500 m.a.s.l.; Martin 3774 (IA). References: Dennis (1970), Lowy (1971).
- Guepinia fissa* Berk.. Distribution: vc; Chardon & Toro 500 (CU). References: Chardon & Toro (1930).
- Heterochaete gelatinosa* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Pat.. Distribution: ma; elevation: 1250-1500 m.a.s.l.; Martin 3801 (NY). References: Dennis (1970), Lowy (1971).
- Heterochaete lividofusca* Pat.. Distribution: PNN; elevation: 2940 m.a.s.l.; Boekhout 837 (COL). References: Pulido & Boekhout (1989).
- Heterochaete ochracea* Pat.. Distribution: PNN; Boekhout 635 (COL). References: Pulido & Boekhout (1989).
- Heterochaete sanctae-martae* Bodman. Distribution: ma; elevation: 1250-1500 m.a.s.l.; Martin 3545 (IA). References: Dennis (1970), Lowy (1971), Lowy (1980).
- Heterochaete shearrii* (Burt) Burt. Distribution: ma; elevation: 1250-1500 m.a.s.l.; Martin 3486 (IA). References: Lowy (1971).
- Heterochaete verruculosa* (F.H. Möller) Bodman. Distribution: ma; elevation: 1250-1500 m.a.s.l.; Martin 3626 (IA). References: Dennis (1970), Lowy (1971).
- Patouillardina cinerea* Bres.. References: Dennis (1970).
- Pseudohydnum gelatinosum* (Scop.) P. Karst.. Distribution: cho, cl; elevation: 50-2900 m.a.s.l.; Betancur A. 65 (JBUC), Guzmán 35332. References: Betancur et al. (2007), Guzmán et al. (2004a), Montoya et al. (2005).
- Stypella minor* Möller. Distribution: ma, PNN; elevation: 1250-2500 m.a.s.l.; Martin 3214 (IA), Pulido 871 (COL). References: Lowy (1971), Pulido & Boekhout (1989).
- Stypella grilletii* (Boud.) P. Roberts. Distribution: ma; elevation: 1250-1500 m.a.s.l.; Martin 2597 (IA). References: Lowy (1971).

#### Phragmoxenidiaceae

- Phyllogloea singeri* Lowy. Distribution: cau; Singer B 6481 (LSUM). References: Lowy (1971).

#### Tremellaceae

- Elmerina caryae* (Schwein.) D.A. Reid. Distribution: ant; elevation: 370 m.a.s.l.; Dumont CO 698. References: Setliff & Ryvarden (1983).
- Tremella compacta* Möller. Distribution: cho; elevation: 50 m.a.s.l.; Guzmán 35333, Singer 6271 (LSUM). References: Guzmán et al. (2004a), Lowy (1971).
- Tremella fibulifera* Möller. Distribution: cho; elevation: 50 m.a.s.l.; Chardon 880 (BPI), Guzmán 35305, 35361. References: Guzmán et al. (2004a), Lowy (1971).
- Tremella fuciformis* Berk.. Distribution: ama, cq, cho; elevation: 50-200 m.a.s.l.; Vasco-P. 275 (HUA). References: Franco-Molano et al. (2005), Guzmán et al. (2004a), Torres & Hurtado (2003), Vasco-Palacios et al. (2005).
- Tremella globulosa* Speg.. Distribution: cl; elevation: 2640-2900 m.a.s.l.; Betancur (JBUC). References: Montoya et al. (2005).
- Tremella lutescens* Lloyd. Distribution: cho; Guzman 4521 (ENCB, LSUM). References: Lowy (1980), Torres & Hurtado (2003).
- Tremella mesenterica* Retz.. Distribution: ama, ant, cl, cq, cho; elevation: 200-2800 m.a.s.l.; Betancur 46 (JBUC), Franco-Mol. 1652 (HUA), Sucerquia 19 (JBUC), Vasco-P. 409 (HUA). References: Betancur et al. (2007), Franco-Molano et al. (2005), López-Q. et al. (2007)' Torres & Hurtado (2003), Vasco-Palacios et al. (2005).
- Tremella tubercularia* Berk.. Distribution: ma; elevation: 1250-1500 m.a.s.l.; Martin 3233 (NY). References: Lowy (1971).

#### INCERTAE SEDIS (AGARICOMYCETES)

- Minostroscyta discoidalis* Hjortstam & Ryvarden. Distribution: ma; Ryvarden 16081 (O, Holotype). References: Hjortstam & Ryvarden (1997, 2007), Ryvarden (2010).

*Repetobasidium mirificum* J. Erikss.. Distribution: cun; elevation: 3700 m.a.s.l.; Ryvarden 15647, 15655C (GB). References: Hjortstam & Ryvarden (1997, 2007).

### Literature on macrofungi for Colombia (1930-2011)

- Agerer R. 1980. Contribution to neotropical cyphellaceous fungi. I. Three new species of *Flagelloscypha*. Mycologia 72: 908-915. <http://dx.doi.org/10.2307/3759733>
- Agerer R. 1980. Contribution to neotropical cyphellaceous fungi. II. *Deigloria* gen. nov. (*Physalaciaceae*). Mycotaxon 12: 185-200.
- Agerer R. 1981 Contribution to Neotropical cyphellaceous fungi. III. The new genus *Cyphelloclathus*. Mycologia 73: 486-492. <http://dx.doi.org/10.2307/3759601>
- Aldana-Gómez R, Franco-Molano AE. 2001. A new species of *Gloiocephala* from Colombia. Mycotaxon 80: 447-452.
- AMVA. Área Metropolitana del Valle de Aburrá. (2000). Hongos y musgos del Valle de Aburrá. Medellín (Colombia).
- Baker G E. 1946. Addenda to the genera *Helicogloea* and *Physalacria*. Mycologia 38: 630-638.
- Baroni TJ, Franco-Molano AE, Lodge DJ, Lindner DL, Horak E, Hofstetter V. 2007. *Arthromyces* and *Blastosporella*, two new genera of conidia-producing lyophylloid agarics (*Agaricales*, *Basidiomycota*) from the neotropics. Mycological Research 111: 572-580. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.mycres.2007.03.007>
- Betancur MA, Calderón MH, Betancourt OG, Sucerquia AG. 2007. Hongos macromycetes en dos relictos de bosque húmedo tropical montano bajo de la vereda la cuchilla, Marmato, Caldas. Boletín Científico del Museo de Historia Natural, Universidad de Caldas 11: 19-31.
- Boekhout T, Pulido MM. 1989. The occurrence of macrofungi and their habitats in vegetations along the Parque Los Nevados transect, in Van der Hammen T, Diaz-P. S, Alvarez VJ (eds.) La cordillera central colombiana transecto Parque Los Nevados (Segunda. Parte). Berlin: J. Cramer; Estudios de Ecosistemas Tropandinos, 3.
- Brodie H. 1971. *Crucibulum cyathiforme*, a new bird's nest fungus from Colombia. Canadian Journal of Botany 49: 2009-2010. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1139/b71-281>
- Brodie H. 1978. *Cyathus pedicellatus*, a new species of the *Nidulariaceae* from Colombia. Canadian Journal of Botany 56: 732-735. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1139/b78-082>
- Brodie H. 1984. More Bird's Nest Fungi (*Nidulariaceae*). Lejeunia 112: 1-70.
- Calonge FD. 1986. Ilustraciones de hongos y líquenes de la expedición botánica a Nueva Granada, depositadas en el real Jardín Botánico de Madrid. Caldasia 15: 47-51.
- Cardona B, Saldarriada Y, Guzmán-Dávalos L. 2005. Registro de *Gymnopilus rugulosus* (*Agaricales*, *Cortinariaceae*) de Colombia. Revista Mexicana de Micología 21: 55-58.
- Carpenter SE, Dumont KP. 1978. Los Hongos de Colombia - IV. *Bisporella triseptata* y sus aliados en Colombia. Caldasia 12: 340-348.
- Chardon CE. 1928. Contribución al estudio de la Flora Micológica de Colombia. Boletín de la Sociedad Española de Historia Natural 28(2): 111-124.
- Chardon CC, Toro RA. 1930. Mycological exploration of Colombia. Journal of the Department of Agriculture of Porto Rico 14(4): 195-369.
- Cifuentes J, Petersen RH, Hughes K. 2003. *Campanophyllum*: a new genus for an old species name. Mycological Progress 2: 285-295. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11557-006-0066-z>
- Cooke WB. 1961. The genus *Schizophyllum*. Mycologia 53: 575-599. <http://dx.doi.org/10.2307/3756459>
- Corner EJH. 1953. Addenda *Clavariaceae*. Annals of Botany 17: 347-368.
- Corrales A, López-Q C. 2005. *Macrocybe titans* (Bigelow y Kimbr.) Pegler, Lodge y Nakasone, un registro nuevo para Colombia. Actualidades Biológicas 27: 93-97.
- Dennis RW. 1956. Some *Xylarias* of tropical America. Kew Bulletin 11: 401-444. <http://dx.doi.org/10.2307/4109126>
- Dennis RW. 1970. Fungus flora of Venezuela and adjacent countries. Kew Bulletin, Additional Series III. J. Cramer. Vaduz.
- Desjardin DE. 1995. A preliminary accounting of the worldwide members of *Mycena* sect. *Sacchariferae*. Bibliotheca Mycologica 159: 1-89.
- Dumont KP, Carpenter SE. 1983. Los hongos de Colombia VII. *Leotiaceae* IV: *Hymenoscyphus caudatus* and related species from Colombia and adjacent regions. Caldasia 13: 567-602.
- Dumont KP, Umaña MI. 1978. Los hongos de Colombia - V. *Laterna triscapa* y *Calostoma cinnabarinum* en Colombia. Caldasia 12: 349-352.
- Franco-Molano AE. 1993. Studies on *Cystoderma*: a new species and a new combination. Mycologia 85: 672-676. <http://dx.doi.org/10.2307/3760512>
- Franco-Molano AE. 1995. Observations on *Rugosospora* Heinemann in the Neotropics. Mycologia 87: 574-578. <http://dx.doi.org/10.2307/3760777>
- Franco-Molano AE. 1999. A new species of *Macrolepiota* from Colombia. Actualidades Biológicas 21: 13-17.
- Franco-Molano AE. 2002. Hongos, in Mecanismo de Facilitación. in IAvH (eds.) Resultados del Segundo Día de la Biodiversidad. Filandia y quimbaya, Quindío [<http://www.humboldt.org.co/diabiodiversidad/hongos.htm> (viewed online on 10 June 2010)].

- Franco-Molano AE, Aldana R, Halling R. 2000. Setas de Colombia (*Agaricales*, *Boletales* y otros hongos). Guía de Campo. Colciencias Universidad de Antioquia, Medellín.
- Franco-Molano AE, Corrales A, Vasco-Palacios AM. 2010. Macrohongos de Colombia ii. Listado de especies de los ordenes *Agaricales*, *Boletales*, *Cantharellales* y *Russulales* (*Agaricomycetes*, *Basidiomycota*). Actualidades biológicas 32: 89-113.
- Franco-Molano AE, López-Quintero C. 2007. A new species of *Hygroaster* (*Hygrophoraceae*, *Agaricales*) from Colombia. Mycotaxon 99: 189-195.
- Franco-Molano AE, Uribe-Calle E. 2000. Hongos *Agaricales* y *Boletales* de Colombia. Biota Colombiana 1(1): 25-43.
- Franco-Molano AE, Vasco-Palacios AM, López-Quintero C, Boekhout T. 2005. Macrohongos de la región del Medio Caquetá. Guía de campo. Multimpresos. Medellín.
- Furtado J. 1981. Taxonomy of *Amauroderma*. (*Basidiomycetes*, *Polyphoraceae*) Memoirs of The New York Botanical Garden 34: 1-109.
- Guzmán G. 1983. The Genus *Psilocybe*, A systematic revision of the known species, including the history, distribution and chemistry of the hallucinogenic species. Beihefte zur Nova Hedwigia Heft 74. J. Cramer, Vaduz, Germany.
- Guzmán G. 1986. Distribución de los hongos de la región del caribe y zonas vecinas. Caldasia 15: 103-120.
- Guzmán G, Bandala V, Montoya L, Saldarriaga Y. 1989. Nuevas evidencias sobre las relaciones micoflorísticas entre Africa y el Neotropico. El género *Rugosospora* Heinem (*Fungi*, *Agaricales*). Brenesia 32: 107-112.
- Guzmán G, Franco-Molano AE, Ramírez-Guillen F. 2007. New section and new species of a bluing *Psilocybe* (*Fungi*, *Basidiomycotina*, *Agaricales*) from Colombia. Revista de la Academia Colombiana de Ciencias Exactas, Físicas y Naturales 31: 469-472.
- Guzmán G, Ramírez-Guillen F, Torres M. 2004. The hallucinogenic species of *Psilocybe* (Fr.) P. Kumm. (*Agaricomycetidae*) in Colombia, Their indian use, new records, and new species. International Journal of Medicinal Mushrooms 6(1): 83-100. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1615/IntJMedMushr.v6.i1.90>
- Guzmán G, Saldarriaga Y, Pineda F, García G, Velásquez LF. 1994. New species of *Psilocybe* from Colombia and discussions on the known species. Mycotaxon 51: 225-235.
- Guzmán G, Torres M, Ramírez-Guillén F, Ríos-Hurtado A. 2004. Introducción al conocimiento de los Macromicetos del Chocó, Colombia. Revista Mexicana de Micología 19: 33-43.
- Guzmán G, Varela L. 1978. Los Hongos de Colombia III. Observaciones sobre los hongos, líquenes y mixomicetos de Colombia. Caldasia 12(58): 309-338.
- Guzmán-Dávalos L, Herrera M, Cardona B, Saldarriaga Y. 2006. *Gymnopilus tuxtlensis* (*Basidiomycetes*, *Agaricales*), especie tropical conocida de México y América del Sur. Acta Botánica Mexicana 76: 67-75.
- Hahn C, Christian J. 2002. *Ramaria chocoënsis* sp. nov., a gomphoid member of *Ramaria* sect. *Dendrocladium* from Colombia, El Chocó, with special regards to rhizomorph anatomy. Mycological Progress 1: 383-398. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11557-006-0035-6>
- Halling R. 1989. A Synopsis of Colombian *Boletes*. Mycotaxon 44: 93-113.
- Halling R. 1989a. Notes on *Collybia* III. Three neotropical species of subg. *Rhodocollybia*. Mycologia 81: 870-875. <http://dx.doi.org/10.2307/3760105>
- Halling R. 1992. A new species of *Boletus* section *Luridi* from Colombia. Brittonia 43: 322-325. <http://dx.doi.org/10.2307/2806931>
- Halling R. 1992a. Two new *Crinipellinae* (*Tricholomataceae*: *Marasmiaceae*) from South America. Mycotaxon 47: 379-385.
- Halling R. 1996. Notes on *Collybia* V. *Gymnopus* section *Levipedes* in tropical South America, with comments on section *Collybia*. Brittonia 48: 487-494. <http://dx.doi.org/10.2307/2807862>
- Halling R. 1996a. *Boletaceae* (*Agaricales*): Latitudinal biodiversity and biological interactions in Costa Rica and Colombia. Revista de Biología Tropical 44 (Suppl 4): 111-114.
- Halling R, Mueller G, Dallwitz M. 1999. A new *Phylloporus* (*Basidiomycetes*, *Boletaceae*) with a key to species in Colombia and Costa Rica. Mycotaxon 73: 63-67.
- Halling R, Mueller G. 2005. Common mushrooms of the Talamanca mountains. Costa Rica. The New York Botanical Garden Press, N.Y. U.S.A.
- Halling R, Obrevo L. 1987. A new species of *Rozites* from oak forests of Colombia, with notes on biogeography. Mycologia 79: 674-678. <http://dx.doi.org/10.2307/3807818>
- Henao-M LG. 1989. Notas sobre afiliforales colombianos. Caldasia 16(76): 1-9.
- Henao-M LG. 1990. Notas sobre afiliforales colombianos 2. Caldasia 16(77): 129-132.
- Henao-M LG. 1997. Afiliforales de Colombia III: *Amauroderma* (*Basidiomycetes*: *Ganodermataceae*) en el Herbario Nacional Colombiano. Caldasia 19(1-2): 131-143.
- Henao-M LG, Ruiz A. 2006. Investigación y gestión local de robledales alrededor del uso tradicional de macromicetos en la cordillera Oriental Colombiana. 215-224, in Solano-Vargas CN (ed.), I Simposio Internacional de Robles y Ecosistemas Asociados, Memorias. Fundación Natura.
- Hjortstam K, Ryvarden L. 1988. *Tomentellago* gen.nov. (*Thelephoraceae*, *Basidiomycetes*). Mycotaxon 31(1): 39-43.
- Hjortstam K, Ryvarden L. 1997. Corticioid species (*Basidiomycotina*, *Aphyllophorales*) from Colombia collected by Leif Ryvarden. Mycotaxon 64: 229-214.
- Hjortstam K, Ryvarden L. 2000. Corticioid species (*Basidiomycotina*, *Aphyllophorales*) from Colombia II. Mycotaxon 74: 241-252.

- Hjortstam K, Ryvarden L. 2001. Corticoid species (*Basidiomycotina, Aphyllophorales*) from Colombia III. Mycotaxon 79: 189-200.
- Hjortstam K, Ryvarden L. 2002. Studies in tropical corticoid fungi (*Basidiomycotina, Aphyllophorales*) *Alutaceodontia, Botryodontia, Hyphodontia* s.s. and *Kneiffiella*. Synopsis fungorum 15: 7-17.
- Hjortstam K, Ryvarden L. 2002a. *Leptocorticium*, a new genus among the corticoid fungi (*Basidiomycotina, Aphyllophorales*). Synopsis fungorum 15: 22-25.
- Hjortstam K, Ryvarden L. 2005. New taxa and new combinations in tropical corticoid fungi (*Basidiomycotina, Aphyllophorales*). Synopsis Fungorum 20: 33-41.
- Hjortstam K, Ryvarden L. 2007. Checklist of corticoid fungi (*Basidiomycotina*) from the tropics, subtropics and Southern hemisphere. Synopsis Fungorum 22: 27-146.
- Hjortstam K, Ryvarden L. 2007a. Some species of corticoid fungi (*Basidiomycotina, Aphyllophorales*) from Costa Rica. Synopsis Fungorum 22: 17-24.
- Hjortstam K, Ryvarden L, Iturriaga T. 2005. Studies in corticoid fungi from Venezuela II (*Basidiomycotina, Aphyllophorales*). Synopsis Fungorum 20: 42-78.
- Horak E, Halling R. 1991. New records of *Phaeocollybia* from Colombia. Mycologia 83: 464-472.
- Hooker W & Kunth CS. 1822. Synopsis plantarum aequinoctialium orbis novae. vol. 1.
- Léger JC. 1990. Étude critique et validation des espèces nouvelles d'*Hymenochaete* décrites par G.A. Escobar. Cryptogamie, Mycologie 11(4): 289-312.
- Lodge DJ, Ovrebo C.L. 2008. First Records of *Hygrophoraceae* from Panama including a new species of *Camarophyllum* and a new veiled species in *Hygrocybe* section *Firmae*. Fungal Diversity 32: 69-80.
- Lodge DJ, Pegler DN. 1990. The *Hygrophoraceae* of the Luquillo Mountains of Puerto Rico. Mycological Research. 94: 443-456. [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0953-7562\(10\)80002-4](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0953-7562(10)80002-4)
- López-Quintero C, Vasco-Palacios AM, Franco-Molano AE. 2007. Macrohongos de un bosque de roble, *Quercus humboldtii* Bonpl., en la vereda Contrafuerte, municipio de Andes (Colombia). 21-34, in Naranjo et al. (eds), Reserva natural regional Cuchilla Jardín Támesis Antioquia, Una mirada a su biodiversidad. CORANTIOQUIA, RedBio, Gobernación de Antioquia, Corporación Ambiental, Medellín.
- López-Q. C, Vasco-Palacios AM, Franco-Molano AE. 2011. Nuevos registros de macromicetes de colombia I. Macromicetes recolectados en zonas urbanas de Medellín (Antioquia). Actualidades Biológicas 33(95): 261-274.
- Lowy B. 1971. *Tremellales*. Flora Neotropica 6. New York, Hafner Publishing Company.
- Lowy B. 1980. *Tremellales*. Supplement. Flora Neotropica Monograph No. 6. New York, The New York Botanical Garden.
- Montoya-Alvarez F, Hayakawa H, Minamya Y, Fukuda T, López-Q CA, Franco-Molano AM. 2011. Phylogenetic relationships and review of the species of *Auricularia* (Fungi: *Basidiomycetes*) in Colombia. Caldasia 33(1): 55-66.
- Martin GW 1939. New or noteworthy fungi from Panama and Colombia. III. Mycologia 31 (3): 239-249.
- Martin GW. 1940. Some tropical clavarias. Lilloa 5: 191-197.
- Martin GW. 1944. New or noteworthy tropical fungi III. Lloydia 7: 67-80.
- Mata JL, Halling RE, Hughes KW, Petersen RH. 2004. *Rhodocollybia* (*Agaricales*) in neotropical montane forests. Mycological Progress 3: 337-351. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11557-006-0104-x>
- MdF. Mecanismo de Facilitación. 2001. Día de la biodiversidad. [<http://www.humboldt.org.co/diadadeladiversidad/resultados/hongos.html> (accessed on Abril 22, 2008)].
- Montoya F, Arias D, Betancur-Agudelo M. 2005. Contribución al conocimiento de los hongos Macromicetos del resguardo indígena Nuestra Señora de la Candelaria de la Montaña Riosucio, Caldas. Boletín Científico, Museo de Historia Natural 9: 19-30.
- Mueller G. 1996. Distribution and species composition of *Laccaria* in tropical and subtropical America. Revista de Biología Tropical 44 (Supl. 4): 131-135.
- Mueller G, Singer R. 1988. *Laccaria gomezii*, a new agaric species from the querceta of Colombia and Costa Rica. Mycotaxon 23: 223-227.
- Mueller G, Wu Q. 1997. Mycological contributions of Rolf Singer: Field itinerary, index to new taxa, and list of publications. Fieldiana Botany. New Series 38. Field Museum of Natural History.
- Murrill WA. 1904. A new polyporoid genus from South America. Torreya 4: 141-142.
- Nieves-Rivera AM., Santos-Flores CJ, Betancourt C. 1997. Notas sobre los *Agaricales* del páramo de Guasca, departamento de Cundinamarca, Colombia. Caldasia 19(1): 349-351.
- Nunez M & Ryvarden L. 1997. The genus *Aleurodiscus* (*Basidiomycotina*). Synopsis Fungorum 12: 1-164.
- Petersen RH, Desjardin DE, Krüger D. 2008. Three type specimens designated in *Oudemansiella*. Fungal Diversity 32: 81-96.
- Petersen RH, Hughes K. 2010. The *Xerula/Oudemansiella* Complex (*Agaricales*). Nova Hedwigia, Beiheft, 137. J. Cramer, Germany.
- Petersen RH, Mueller G. 1992. New South american taxa of *Cantharellus*, *C. nothofagorum*, *C. xanthoscyphus* and *C. lateritius* var. *colombianus*. Boletín de la Sociedad Argentina de Botánica 28(1-4): 195-200.
- Pineda F, García G, Velásquez V, Saldarriaga Y. 1988. Descripción y nuevos registros de *Marasmius* (*Tricholomataceae*) en Colombia. Actualidades Biológicas 17(64): 99-106.
- Pulido M. 1983. Estudios en *Agaricales* Colombianos - los hongos de Colombia IX- Biblioteca José Jerónimo Triana No 7. Instituto de Ciencias Naturales, Universidad Nacional de Colombia, Bogotá.

- Pulido M, Boekhout T. 1989. Distribution of macrofungi along The Parque Los Nevados transect. 485-505, in Van der Hammen T, Díaz-Piedrahita S, Alvarez V (eds.), La cordillera Central Colombiana transecto Parque Los Nevados (segunda parte). Studies on Tropical Andean Ecosystems, Volume 3.
- Reid DA. 1965. A monograph of the stipitate *Stereoid* fungi. Beih. Nova Hedwigia 18. Weinheim, Cramen.
- Rogers JD, Dumont KP. 1979. Los hongos de Colombia VI. Two new applanate species of *Hypoxylon*. Mycologia 71(4): 807-810. <http://dx.doi.org/10.2307/3759191>
- Ruiz A, Varela A. 2006. Nuevos registros de Aphyllophorales (*Basidiomycota*) en bosque montano húmedo y de niebla de Colombia. Caldasia 28(2): 259-266.
- Ryvarden L. 2000. Studies in Neotropical Polypores 2: A Preliminary Key to Neotropical Species of *Ganoderma* with a Laccate Pileus. Mycologia 92(1): 180-191. <http://dx.doi.org/10.2307/3761462>
- Ryvarden L. 2002. A note on the genus *Hydnodon* Bunker. Synopsis fungorum 15: 31-33.
- Ryvarden L. 2004. Neotropical Polypores Part 1. Synopsis fungorum 19: 1-229.
- Ryvarden L. 2007. *Gymnopilus epileatum* nov species (*Cortinariaceae, Agaricales*). Synopsis Fungorum 22: 14-15.
- Ryvarden L. 2010. Stereoid fungi of America. Synopsis Fungorum 28: 1-206.
- Saldarriaga Y, Pineda F, García G, Velásquez L, Guzmán G. 1988. Nuevos registros de *Agaricales* en Colombia. Revista Mexicana de Micología 4: 333-342.
- Saldarriaga Y, Velásquez L, Pineda F, García G. 1988. Hongos de Antioquia. Universidad de Antioquia.
- Samuels GJ, Dumont KP. 1982 The genus *Nectria* (*Hypocreaceae*) in Panama. Caldasia 13(63): 379-423.
- Sanjuan T, Henao LG, Amat G. 2001. Distribución espacial de *Cordyceps spp.* (*Ascomycotina: Clavicipitaceae*) y su impacto sobre las hormigas en selvas del piedemonte amazónico de Colombia. Revista de Biología Tropical 49(3-4): 945-955.
- Setliff EC, Ryvarden L. 1983. Los Hongos de Colombia 7. Some *Aphyllophorales* wood-inhabiting fungi. Mycotaxon 18(2): 509-525.
- Singer R. 1963. Oak mycorrhiza fungi in Colombia. Mycopathologia 20(3-4): 239-252. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/BF02089212>
- Singer R. 1965. Monographs of South American *Basidiomycetes*, especially those of the east slope of the Andes and Brazil. *Xeromphalina*. Boletín de la Sociedad Argentina de Botánica 10: 302-310.
- Singer R. 1970. *Omphalinae* (*Clitocybeae-Tricholomataceae, Basidiomycetes*). Flora Neotropica, Monograph 3.
- Singer R. 1970a. *Phaeocollybia* (*Cortinariaceae Basidiomycetes*). Flora Neotropica, Monograph 4.
- Singer R. 1970b. *Strobilomycetaceae* (*Basidiomycetes*). Flora Neotropica, Monograph 5.
- Singer R. 1986. The *Agaricales* in modern taxonomy. Koeltz Scientific Books. Koenigstein.
- Singer R, Garcia J, Gomez LD. 1990. The *Boletineae* of Mexico and Central America I & II. Nova Hedwigia, Beiheft, Beiheft 98.
- Singer R, Ovrebo CL, Halling R. 1990. A new species of *Phylloporus* and a new species of *Tricholomopsis* from Colombia with notes on *Phylloporus boletinoides*. Mycologia 82: 452-459. <http://dx.doi.org/10.2307/3760016>
- Tobón LE. 1991. *Ascomycetes* de Colombia: *Discomycetes* del departamento de Antioquia. Caldasia. 16(78): 327-336.
- Torres G, Hurtado AL. 2003. Micobiota nativa con potencialidades medicinal el en municipio de Quibdo. Revista Institucional, Universidad Tecnológica del Chocó 18: 3-9.
- Tulloss R, Franco-Molano AE. 2008. Studies in *Amanita* subsection *Vittadiniae* II a new species from Colombia savanna. Mycotaxon 105: 317-323.
- Tulloss R, Ovrebo C, Halling R. 1992. Studies on *Amanita* (*Amanitaceae*) from Andean Colombia, Memories of the New York Botanical Garden. 66: 27-30.
- Vasco-Palacios AM, Franco-Molano AE. 2005. A new species of *Gloeocantharellus* (*Fungi-Basidiomycetes*) from Colombian Amazonia. Mycotaxon 91: 87-92.
- Vasco-Palacios AM, Franco-Molano AE, López-Quintero C, Boekhout T. 2005. Macromicetes (*Ascomycota, Basidiomycota*) de la región del Medio Caquetá, departamentos de Caquetá y Amazonas (Colombia). Biota Colombiana 6: 127-159.
- Velásquez L, Saldarriaga Y, Pineda F, García G. 1988. Nuevos registros de hongos en Colombia (departamento de Antioquia) descripción de algunos *Agaricales*. Actualidades Biológicas 18: 74-94.
- Vellinga EC, Franco-Molano AE, Bas C. 1998. Studies in *Lepiota* II. - *Lepiota rubella*. Sydowia 50: 272-277.
- Welden AL. 1952. The genus *Cymatoderma* (*Thelephoraceae*) in the Americas. Mycologia. 52: 856-876. <http://dx.doi.org/10.2307/3755848>
- Welden AL. 1975 . *Lopharia*. Mycologia 67: 530-551. <http://dx.doi.org/10.2307/3758391>
- Welden AL. 1996. Colombian and Costa Rican species of stipitate steroid fungi. Revista de Biología Tropical 44(Supl 4): 91-102.
- Wu Q, Mueller GM. 1995. The genus *Craterellus* (*Basidiomycetes, Aphyllophorales*) in Costa Rica and Colombia. Documents Mycologiques XXV: 487-496.